

(43) International Publication Date 25 May 2001 (25.05.2001)

International Bureau

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 01/36471 A2

(51) International Patent Classification':	C0/K 14/00	60/242,332	20 October 2000 (20.10.2000)	
	•	60/242,343	20 October 2000 (20.10.2000)	
(21) International Application Number:	PCT/US00/31509	60/243,019	24 October 2000 (24.10.2000)	US

(22) International Filing Date:

16 November 2000 (16.11.2000)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30)

17 November 1999 (17.11.1999)	US
17 November 1999 (17.11.1999)	US
17 November 1999 (17.11.1999)	US
23 December 1999 (23.12.1999)	US
23 December 1999 (23.12.1999)	US
23 December 1999 (23.12.1999)	US
11 February 2000 (11.02.2000)	US
14 March 2000 (14.03.2000)	US
14 March 2000 (14.03.2000)	US
10 April 2000 (10.04.2000)	US
10 April 2000 (10.04.2000)	US
10 April 2000 (10.04.2000)	US
28 April 2000 (28.04.2000)	US
12 May 2000 (12.05.2000)	US
12 June 2000 (12.06.2000)	US
12 June 2000 (12.06.2000)	US
21 August 2000 (21.08.2000)	US
26 September 2000 (26.09.2000)	US
26 September 2000 (26.09.2000)	US
	17 November 1999 (17.11.1999) 17 November 1999 (17.11.1999) 23 December 1999 (23.12.1999) 23 December 1999 (23.12.1999) 23 December 1999 (23.12.1999) 11 February 2000 (11.02.2000) 14 March 2000 (14.03.2000) 14 March 2000 (14.03.2000) 10 April 2000 (10.04.2000) 10 April 2000 (10.04.2000) 10 April 2000 (10.04.2000) 28 April 2000 (28.04.2000) 12 May 2000 (12.05.2000) 12 June 2000 (12.06.2000) 12 June 2000 (12.06.2000) 21 August 2000 (21.08.2000) 26 September 2000 (26.09.2000)

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): ARENA PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. [US/US]; 6166 Nancy Ridge Drive, San Diego, CA 92121 (US).

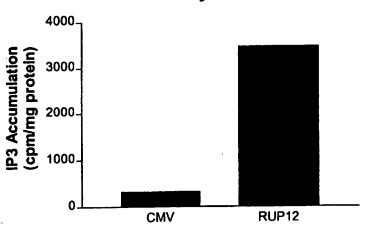
(72) Inventors; and

- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): CHEN, Ruoping [CN/US]; 5296 Timber Branch Way, San Diego, CA 92130 (US). DANG, Huong, T. [US/US]; 5352 Oak Park Drive, San Diego, CA 92105 (US). LOWITZ, Kevin, P. [US/US]; 8031 Caminito de Pizza #C, San Diego, CA 82108 (US).
- (74) Agents: MILLER, Suzanne, E. et al.; Woodcock Washburn Kurtz Mackiewicz & Norris LLP, One Liberty Place -46th Floor, Philadelphia, PA 19103 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: ENDOGENOUS AND NON-ENDOGENOUS VERSIONS OF HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

IP3 Assay in 293 Cells



(57) Abstract: The invention disclosed in this patent document relates to transmembrane receptors, more particularly to a human G protein-coupled receptor for which the endogenous ligand is unknown ("orphan GPCR receptors"), and most particularly to mutated (non-endogenous) versions of the human GPCRs for evidence of constitutive activity.





patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

Published:

 Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

ENDOGENOUS AND NON-ENDOGENOUS VERSIONS OF HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

5

10

15

20

25

30

pharmaceuticals have been developed.

The invention disclosed in this patent document relates to transmembrane receptors, and more particularly to human G protein-coupled receptors, and specifically to endogenous human GPCRs with particular emphasis on non-endogenous versions of the GPCRs that have been altered to establish or enhance constitutive activity of the receptor. Preferably, the altered GPCRs are used for the direct identification of candidate compounds as receptor agonists, inverse agonists or partial agonists having potential applicability as therapeutic agents.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Although a number of receptor classes exist in humans, by far the most abundant

and therapeutically relevant is represented by the G protein-coupled receptor (GPCR or GPCRs) class. It is estimated that there are some 100,000 genes within the human genome, and of these, approximately 2%, or 2,000 genes, are estimated to code for GPCRs. Receptors, including GPCRs, for which the endogenous ligand has been identified are referred to as "known" receptors, while receptors for which the endogenous ligand has not been identified are referred to as "orphan" receptors. GPCRs represent an important area for the development of pharmaceutical products: from

approximately 20 of the 100 known GPCRs, approximately 60% of all prescription

GPCRs share a common structural motif. All these receptors have seven sequences of between 22 to 24 hydrophobic amino acids that form seven alpha helices, each of which spans the membrane (each span is identified by number, *i.e.*, transmembrane-1 (TM-1), transmebrane-2 (TM-2), etc.). The transmembrane helices are joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-2 and transmembrane-3,

transmembrane-4 and transmembrane-5, and transmembrane-6 and transmembrane-7 on the exterior, or "extracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "extracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (EC-1, EC-2 and EC-3), respectively). The transmembrane helices are also joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-1 and transmembrane-2, transmembrane-3 and transmembrane-4, and transmembrane-5 and transmembrane-6 on the interior, or "intracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "intracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (IC-1, IC-2 and IC-3), respectively). The "carboxy" ("C") terminus of the receptor lies in the intracellular space within the cell, and the "amino" ("N") terminus of the receptor lies in the extracellular space outside of the cell.

5

10

15

20

25

Generally, when an endogenous ligand binds with the receptor (often referred to as "activation" of the receptor), there is a change in the conformation of the intracellular region that allows for coupling between the intracellular region and an intracellular "G-protein." It has been reported that GPCRs are "promiscuous" with respect to G proteins, i.e., that a GPCR can interact with more than one G protein. See, Kenakin, T., 43 Life Sciences 1095 (1988). Although other G proteins exist, currently, Gq, Gs, Gi, Gz and Go are G proteins that have been identified. Endogenous ligand-activated GPCR coupling with the G-protein begins a signaling cascade process (referred to as "signal transduction"). Under normal conditions, signal transduction ultimately results in cellular activation or cellular inhibition. It is thought that the IC-3 loop as well as the carboxy terminus of the receptor interact with the G protein.

Under physiological conditions, GPCRs exist in the cell membrane in equilibrium between two different conformations: an "inactive" state and an "active" state. A receptor in an inactive state is unable to link to the intracellular signaling transduction pathway to produce a biological response. Changing the receptor

conformation to the active state allows linkage to the transduction pathway (via the G-protein) and produces a biological response.

A receptor may be stabilized in an active state by an endogenous ligand or a compound such as a drug. Recent discoveries, including but not exclusively limited to modifications to the amino acid sequence of the receptor, provide means other than endogenous ligands or drugs to promote and stabilize the receptor in the active state conformation. These means effectively stabilize the receptor in an active state by simulating the effect of an endogenous ligand binding to the receptor. Stabilization by such ligand-independent means is termed "constitutive receptor activation."

10

5

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Disclosed herein are endogenous and non-endogenous versions of human GPCRs and uses thereof.

15

20

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 provides an illustration of second messenger IP₃ production from endogenous version RUP12 ("RUP12") as compared with the control ("CMV").

Figure 2 is a graphic representation of the results of a second messenger cell-based cyclic AMP assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling of endogenous RUP13 ("RUP13") and a control vector ("CMV").

Figure 3 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing CMV, endogenous RUP13 ("RUP13 wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated RUP13 ("RUP13(A268K)"), utilizing 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid.

Figure 4 is a graphic representation of the results of a [35S]GTPγS assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling by RUP13:Gs Fusion Protein ("RUP13-Gs") and a control vector ("CMV").

Figure 5 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing CMV, endogenous RUP14 ("RUP14 wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated RUP13 ("RUP14(L246K)"), utilizing 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid.

Figure 6 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing CMV, endogenous RUP15 ("RUP15 wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated RUP15 ("RUP15(A398K)"), utilizing 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid.

Figure 7 is a graphic representation of the results of a second messenger cell-based cyclic AMP assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling of endogenous RUP15 ("RUP15 wt"), non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of RUP15 ("RUP15(A398K)") and a control vector ("CMV").

10

15

20

Figure 8 is a graphic representation of the results of a [35S]GTPγS assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling by RUP15:Gs Fusion Protein ("RUP15-Gs") and a control vector ("CMV").

Figure 9 provides an illustration of second messenger IP₃ production from endogenous version RUP17 ("RUP17") as compared with the control ("CMV").

Figure 10 provides an illustration of second messenger IP₃ production from endogenous version RUP21 ("RUP21") as compared with the control ("CMV").

Figure 11 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing CMV, endogenous RUP23 ("RUP23 wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated RUP23 ("RUP23(W275K)"), utilizing 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid.

Figure 12 is a graphic representation of results from a primary screen of several candidate compounds against RUP13; results for "Compound A" are provided in well A2 and "Compound "B" are provided in well G9.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

5

10

The scientific literature that has evolved around receptors has adopted a number of terms to refer to ligands having various effects on receptors. For clarity and consistency, the following definitions will be used throughout this patent document. To the extent that these definitions conflict with other definitions for these terms, the following definitions shall control:

AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor, or enhance GTP binding to membranes.

AMINO ACID ABBREVIATIONS used herein are set out in Table A:

TABLE A

ALANINE	ALA	Α
ARGININE	ARG	R
ASPARAGINE	ASN	N
ASPARTIC ACID	ASP	D
CYSTEINE	CYS	С
GLUTAMIC ACID	GLU	Е
GLUTAMINE	GLN	Q
GLYCINE	GLY	G
HISTIDINE	HIS	Н
ISOLEUCINE	ILE	I
LEUCINE	LEU	L
LYSINE	LYS	K
METHIONINE	MET	M

PHENYLALANINE	PHE	F
PROLINE	PRO	Р .
SERINE	SER	S
THREONINE	THR	T
TRYPTOPHAN	TRP	W
TYROSINE	TYR	Y
VALINE	VAL	V

PARTIAL AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists, or enhance GTP binding to membranes to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists.

5

10

15

20

ANTAGONIST shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that competitively bind to the receptor at the same site as the agonists but which do not activate the intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor, and can thereby inhibit the intracellular responses by agonists or partial agonists. ANTAGONISTS do not diminish the baseline intracellular response in the absence of an agonist or partial agonist.

CANDIDATE COMPOUND shall mean a molecule (for example, and not limitation, a chemical compound) that is amenable to a screening technique. Preferably, the phrase "candidate compound" does not include compounds which were publicly known to be compounds selected from the group consisting of inverse agonist, agonist or antagonist to a receptor, as previously determined by an indirect identification process ("indirectly identified compound"); more preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic efficacy in at least one mammal; and, most preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic utility in humans.

COMPOSITION means a material comprising at least one component; a "pharmaceutical composition" is an example of a composition.

COMPOUND EFFICACY shall mean a measurement of the ability of a compound to inhibit or stimulate receptor functionality, as opposed to receptor binding affinity. Exemplary means of detecting compound efficacy are disclosed in the Example section of this patent document.

5

10

15

CODON shall mean a grouping of three nucleotides (or equivalents to nucleotides) which generally comprise a nucleoside (adenosine (A), guanosine (G), cytidine (C), uridine (U) and thymidine (T)) coupled to a phosphate group and which, when translated, encodes an amino acid.

CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED RECEPTOR shall mean a receptor subject to constitutive receptor activation. A constitutively activated receptor can be endogenous or non-endogenous.

receptor in the active state by means other than binding of the receptor with its endogenous ligand or a chemical equivalent thereof.

CONTACT or CONTACTING shall mean bringing at least two moieties together, whether in an in vitro system or an in vivo system.

the phrase "candidate compound", shall mean the screening of a candidate compound against a constitutively activated receptor, preferably a constitutively activated orphan receptor, and most preferably against a constitutively activated G protein-coupled cell surface orphan receptor, and assessing the compound efficacy of such compound. This phrase is, under no circumstances, to be interpreted or understood to be encompassed by or to encompass the phrase "indirectly identifying" or "indirectly identified."

ENDOGENOUS shall mean a material that a mammal naturally produces.

ENDOGENOUS in reference to, for example and not limitation, the term "receptor," shall mean that which is naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. By contrast, the term NON-ENDOGENOUS in this context shall mean that which is not naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. For example, and not limitation, a receptor which is not constitutively active in its endogenous form, but when manipulated becomes constitutively active, is most preferably referred to herein as a "non-endogenous, constitutively activated receptor." Both terms can be utilized to describe both "in vivo" and "in vitro" systems. For example, and not limitation, in a screening approach, the endogenous or non-endogenous receptor may be in reference to an in vitro screening system. As a further example and not limitation, where the genome of a mammal has been manipulated to include a non-endogenous constitutively activated receptor, screening of a candidate compound by means of an in vivo system is viable.

G PROTEIN COUPLED RECEPTOR FUSION PROTEIN and GPCR FUSION PROTEIN, in the context of the invention disclosed herein, each mean a non-endogenous protein comprising an endogenous, constitutively activate GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR fused to at least one G protein, most preferably the alpha (α) subunit of such G protein (this being the subunit that binds GTP), with the G protein preferably being of the same type as the G protein that naturally couples with endogenous orphan GPCR. For example, and not limitation, in an endogenous state, if the G protein "Gsα" is the predominate G protein that couples with the GPCR, a GPCR Fusion Protein based upon the specific GPCR would be a non-endogenous protein comprising the GPCR fused to Gsα; in some circumstances, as will be set forth below, a non-predominant G protein can be fused to the GPCR. The G

protein can be fused directly to the c-terminus of the constitutively active GPCR or there may be spacers between the two.

HOST CELL shall mean a cell capable of having a Plasmid and/or Vector incorporated therein. In the case of a prokaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is typically replicated as a autonomous molecule as the Host Cell replicates (generally, the Plasmid is thereafter isolated for introduction into a eukaryotic Host Cell); in the case of a eukaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is integrated into the cellular DNA of the Host Cell such that when the eukaryotic Host Cell replicates, the Plasmid replicates. Preferably, for the purposes of the invention disclosed herein, the Host Cell is eukaryotic, more preferably, mammalian, and most preferably selected from the group consisting of 293, 293T and COS-7 cells.

5

10

15

20

25

INDIRECTLY IDENTIFYING or INDIRECTLY IDENTIFIED means the traditional approach to the drug discovery process involving identification of an endogenous ligand specific for an endogenous receptor, screening of candidate compounds against the receptor for determination of those which interfere and/or compete with the ligand-receptor interaction, and assessing the efficacy of the compound for affecting at least one second messenger pathway associated with the activated receptor.

INHIBIT or INHIBITING, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a response is decreased or prevented in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

INVERSE AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligand, candidate compound) which bind to either the endogenous form of the receptor or to the constitutively activated form of the receptor, and which inhibit the baseline intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor below the normal base level of activity which

is observed in the absence of agonists or partial agonists, or decrease GTP binding to membranes. Preferably, the baseline intracellular response is inhibited in the presence of the inverse agonist by at least 30%, more preferably by at least 50%, and most preferably by at least 75%, as compared with the baseline response in the absence of the inverse agonist.

KNOWN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has been identified.

5

10

15

20

LIGAND shall mean an endogenous, naturally occurring molecule specific for an endogenous, naturally occurring receptor.

MUTANT or MUTATION in reference to an endogenous receptor's nucleic acid and/or amino acid sequence shall mean a specified change or changes to such endogenous sequences such that a mutated form of an endogenous, non-constitutively activated receptor evidences constitutive activation of the receptor. In terms of equivalents to specific sequences, a subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is considered to be equivalent to a first mutation of the human receptor if (a) the level of constitutive activation of the subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is substantially the same as that evidenced by the first mutation of the receptor; and (b) the percent sequence (amino acid and/or nucleic acid) homology between the subsequent mutated form of the receptor and the first mutation of the receptor is at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 90% and most preferably at least 95%. Ideally, and owing to the fact that the most preferred cassettes disclosed herein for achieving constitutive activation includes a single amino acid and/or codon change between the endogenous and the non-endogenous forms of the GPCR, the percent sequence homology should be at least 98%.

NON-ORPHAN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous naturally occurring molecule specific for an endogenous naturally occurring ligand wherein the binding of a ligand to a receptor activates an intracellular signaling pathway.

ORPHAN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has not been identified or is not known.

5

10

15

20

PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITION shall mean a composition comprising at least one active ingredient, whereby the composition is amenable to investigation for a specified, efficacious outcome in a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human). Those of ordinary skill in the art will understand and appreciate the techniques appropriate for determining whether an active ingredient has a desired efficacious outcome based upon the needs of the artisan.

PLASMID shall mean the combination of a Vector and cDNA. Generally, a Plasmid is introduced into a Host Cell for the purposes of replication and/or expression of the cDNA as a protein.

SECOND MESSENGER shall mean an intracellular response produced as a result of receptor activation. A second messenger can include, for example, inositol triphosphate (IP₃), diacycglycerol (DAG), cyclic AMP (cAMP), and cyclic GMP (cGMP). Second messenger response can be measured for a determination of receptor activation. In addition, second messenger response can be measured for the direct identification of candidate compounds, including for example, inverse agonists, agonists, partial agonists and antagonists.

STIMULATE or STIMULATING, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a response is increased in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

VECTOR in reference to cDNA shall mean a circular DNA capable of incorporating at least one cDNA and capable of incorporation into a Host Cell.

The order of the following sections is set forth for presentational efficiency and is not intended, nor should be construed, as a limitation on the disclosure or the claims to follow.

A. Introduction

5

10

15

20

The traditional study of receptors has always proceeded from the a priori assumption (historically based) that the endogenous ligand must first be identified before discovery could proceed to find antagonists and other molecules that could affect the receptor. Even in cases where an antagonist might have been known first, the search immediately extended to looking for the endogenous ligand. This mode of thinking has persisted in receptor research even after the discovery of constitutively activated receptors. What has not been heretofore recognized is that it is the active state of the receptor that is most useful for discovering agonists, partial agonists, and inverse agonists of the receptor. For those diseases which result from an overly active receptor or an under-active receptor, what is desired in a therapeutic drug is a compound which acts to diminish the active state of a receptor or enhance the activity of the receptor, respectively, not necessarily a drug which is an antagonist to the endogenous ligand. This is because a compound that reduces or enhances the activity of the active receptor state need not bind at the same site as the endogenous ligand. Thus, as taught by a method of this invention, any search for therapeutic compounds should start by screening compounds against the ligand-independent active state.

25 B. Identification of Human GPCRs

The efforts of the Human Genome project has led to the identification of a plethora of information regarding nucleic acid sequences located within the human genome; it has been the case in this endeavor that genetic sequence information has been made available without an understanding or recognition as to whether or not any particular genomic sequence does or may contain open-reading frame information that translate human proteins. Several methods of identifying nucleic acid sequences within the human genome are within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. For example, and not limitation, a variety of human GPCRs, disclosed herein, were discovered by reviewing the GenBankTM database. Table B, below, lists several endogenous GPCRs that we have discovered, along with other GPCR's that are homologous to the disclosed GPCR.

5

10

TABLE B

Disclosed Human Orphan GPCRs	Accession Number Identified	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Reference To Homologous GPCR	Per Cent Homology To Designated GPCR
hRUP8	AL121755	1,152bp	NPY2R	27%
hRUP9	AC0113375	1,260bp	GAL2R	22%
hRUP10	AC008745	1,014bp	C5aR	40%
hRUP11	AC013396	1,272bp	HM74	36%_
hRUP12	AP000808	966bp	Masl	34%
hRUP13	AC011780	1,356bp	Fish GPRX- ORYLA	43%
hRUP14	AL137118	1,041bp	CysLT1R	35%
hRUP15	AL016468	1,527bp	RE2	30%
hRUP16	AL136106	1,068bp	GLR101	37%
hRUP17	AC023078	969bp	Masl	37%
hRUP18	AC008547	1,305bp	Oxytocin	31%
hRUP19	AC026331	1,041bp	HM74	52%
hRUP20	AL161458	1,011bp	GPR34	25%
hRUP21	AC026756	1,014bp	P2Y1R	37%
hRUP22	AC027026	993bp	RUP17 Mas1	67% 37%

hRUP23	AC007104	1,092bp	Rat GPR26	31%
hRUP24	AL355388	1,125bp	SALPR	44%
hRUP25	AC026331	1,092bp	HM74	95%
hRUP26	AC023040	1,044bp	Rabbit 5HT1D	27%
hRUP27	AC027643	158,700	MCH	38%

Receptor homology is useful in terms of gaining an appreciation of a role of the receptors within the human body. As the patent document progresses, we will disclose techniques for mutating these receptors to establish non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of these receptors.

The techniques disclosed herein have also been applied to other human, orphan GPCRs known to the art, as will be apparent as the patent document progresses.

C. Receptor Screening

5

10

15

20

Screening candidate compounds against a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the human GPCRs disclosed herein allows for the direct identification of candidate compounds which act at this cell surface receptor, without requiring use of the receptor's endogenous ligand. Using routine, and often commercially available techniques, one can determine areas within the body where the endogenous version of human GPCRs disclosed herein is expressed and/or over-expressed. It is also possible using these techniques to determine related disease/disorder states which are associated with the expression and/or over-expression of the receptor; such an approach is disclosed in this patent document.

With respect to creation of a mutation that may evidence constitutive activation of the human GPCR disclosed herein is based upon the distance from the proline residue at which is presumed to be located within TM6 of the GPCR; this algorithmic technique is disclosed in co-pending and commonly assigned patent document PCT Application

Number PCT/US99/23938, published as WO 00/22129 on April 20, 2000, which, along with the other patent documents listed herein, is incorporated herein by reference. The algorithmic technique is not predicated upon traditional sequence "alignment" but rather a specified distance from the aforementioned TM6 proline residue (or, of course, endogenous constitutive substitution for such proline residue). By mutating the amino acid residue located 16 amino acid residues from this residue (presumably located in the IC3 region of the receptor) to, most preferably, a lysine residue, such activation may be obtained. Other amino acid residues may be useful in the mutation at this position to achieve this objective.

10

15

20

25

5

D. Disease/Disorder Identification and/or Selection

As will be set forth in greater detail below, most preferably inverse agonists and agonists to the non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR can be identified by the methodologies of this invention. Such inverse agonists and agonists are ideal candidates as lead compounds in drug discovery programs for treating diseases related to this receptor. Because of the ability to directly identify inverse agonists to the GPCR, thereby allowing for the development of pharmaceutical compositions, a search for diseases and disorders associated with the GPCR is relevant. For example, scanning both diseased and normal tissue samples for the presence of the GPCR now becomes more than an academic exercise or one which might be pursued along the path of identifying an endogenous ligand to the specific GPCR. Tissue scans can be conducted across a broad range of healthy and diseased tissues. Such tissue scans provide a preferred first step in associating a specific receptor with a disease and/or disorder.

Preferably, the DNA sequence of the human GPCR is used to make a probe for

(a) dot-blot analysis against tissue-mRNA, and/or (b) RT-PCR identification of the expression of the receptor in tissue samples. The presence of a receptor in a tissue

source, or a diseased tissue, or the presence of the receptor at elevated concentrations in diseased tissue compared to a normal tissue, can be preferably utilized to identify a correlation with a treatment regimen, including but not limited to, a disease associated with that disease. Receptors can equally well be localized to regions of organs by this technique. Based on the known functions of the specific tissues to which the receptor is localized, the putative functional role of the receptor can be deduced.

E. Screening of Candidate Compounds

5

10

15

20

1. Generic GPCR screening assay techniques

When a G protein receptor becomes constitutively active, it binds to a G protein (e.g., Gq, Gs, Gi, Gz, Go) and stimulates the binding of GTP to the G protein. The G protein then acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, whereby the receptor, under normal conditions, becomes deactivated. However, constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP to GTP. A non-hydrolyzable analog of GTP, [35S]GTPγS, can be used to monitor enhanced binding to membranes which express constitutively activated receptors. It is reported that [35S]GTPγS can be used to monitor G protein coupling to membranes in the absence and presence of ligand. An example of this monitoring, among other examples well-known and available to those in the art, was reported by Traynor and Nahorski in 1995. The preferred use of this assay system is for initial screening of candidate compounds because the system is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors regardless of the particular G protein that interacts with the intracellular domain of the receptor.

2. Specific GPCR screening assay techniques

Once candidate compounds are identified using the "generic" G protein-coupled receptor assay (i.e., an assay to select compounds that are agonists, partial agonists, or inverse agonists), further screening to confirm that the compounds have interacted at the

receptor site is preferred. For example, a compound identified by the "generic" assay may not bind to the receptor, but may instead merely "uncouple" the G protein from the intracellular domain.

a. Gs, Gz and Gi.

5

10

15

20

Gs stimulates the enzyme adenylyl cyclase. Gi (and Gz and Go), on the other hand, inhibit this enzyme. Adenylyl cyclase catalyzes the conversion of ATP to cAMP; thus, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple the Gs protein are associated with increased cellular levels of cAMP. On the other hand, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple Gi (or Gz, Go) protein are associated with decreased cellular levels of cAMP. See, generally, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To Brain (3rd Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Thus, assays that detect cAMP can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, e.g., an inverse agonist to the receptor (i.e., such a compound would decrease the levels of cAMP). A variety of approaches known in the art for measuring cAMP can be utilized; a most preferred approach relies upon the use of anti-cAMP antibodies in an ELISAbased format. Another type of assay that can be utilized is a whole cell second messenger reporter system assay. Promoters on genes drive the expression of the proteins that a particular gene encodes. Cyclic AMP drives gene expression by promoting the binding of a cAMP-responsive DNA binding protein or transcription factor (CREB) that then binds to the promoter at specific sites called cAMP response elements and drives the expression of the gene. Reporter systems can be constructed which have a promoter containing multiple cAMP response elements before the reporter gene, e.g., \beta-galactosidase or luciferase. Thus, a constitutively activated Gs-linked receptor causes the accumulation of cAMP that then activates the gene and expression of

the reporter protein. The reporter protein such as β -galactosidase or luciferase can then be detected using standard biochemical assays (Chen et al. 1995).

b. Go and Gq.

5

10

15

20

25

Gq and Go are associated with activation of the enzyme phospholipase C, which in turn hydrolyzes the phospholipid PIP₂, releasing two intracellular messengers: diacycloglycerol (DAG) and inistol 1,4,5-triphoisphate (IP₃). Increased accumulation of IP₃ is associated with activation of Gq- and Go-associated receptors. *See, generally*, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To Brain (3rd Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Assays that detect IP₃ accumulation can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, *e.g.*, an inverse agonist to a Gq- or Go-associated receptor (*i.e.*, such a compound would decrease the levels of IP₃). Gq-associated receptors can also been examined using an AP1 reporter assay in that Gq-dependent phospholipase C causes activation of genes containing AP1 elements; thus, activated Gq-associated receptors will evidence an increase in the expression of such genes, whereby inverse agonists thereto will evidence a decrease in such expression, and agonists will evidence an increase in such expression. Commercially available assays for such detection are available.

3. GPCR Fusion Protein

The use of an endogenous, constitutively activate orphan GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR, for use in screening of candidate compounds for the direct identification of inverse agonists, agonists and partial agonists provide an interesting screening challenge in that, by definition, the receptor is active even in the absence of an endogenous ligand bound thereto. Thus, in order to differentiate between, e.g., the non-endogenous receptor in the presence of a candidate compound and the non-endogenous receptor in the absence of that compound, with an

aim of such a differentiation to allow for an understanding as to whether such compound may be an inverse agonist, agonist, partial agonist or have no affect on such a receptor, it is preferred that an approach be utilized that can enhance such differentiation. A preferred approach is the use of a GPCR Fusion Protein.

5

10

15

20

25

Generally, once it is determined that a non-endogenous orphan GPCR has been constitutively activated using the assay techniques set forth above (as well as others), it is possible to determine the predominant G protein that couples with the endogenous GPCR. Coupling of the G protein to the GPCR provides a signaling pathway that can be assessed. Because it is most preferred that screening take place by use of a mammalian expression system, such a system will be expected to have endogenous G protein therein. Thus, by definition, in such a system, the non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR will continuously signal. In this regard, it is preferred that this signal be enhanced such that in the presence of, e.g., an inverse agonist to the receptor, it is more likely that it will be able to more readily differentiate, particularly in the context of screening, between the receptor when it is contacted with the inverse agonist.

The GPCR Fusion Protein is intended to enhance the efficacy of G protein coupling with the non-endogenous GPCR. The GPCR Fusion Protein is preferred for screening with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR because such an approach increases the signal that is most preferably utilized in such screening techniques. This is important in facilitating a significant "signal to noise" ratio; such a significant ratio is import preferred for the screening of candidate compounds as disclosed herein.

The construction of a construct useful for expression of a GPCR Fusion Protein is within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. Commercially available expression vectors and systems offer a variety of approaches that can fit the particular

needs of an investigator. The criteria of importance for such a GPCR Fusion Protein construct is that the endogenous GPCR sequence and the G protein sequence both be inframe (preferably, the sequence for the endogenous GPCR is upstream of the G protein sequence) and that the "stop" codon of the GPCR must be deleted or replaced such that upon expression of the GPCR, the G protein can also be expressed. The GPCR can be linked directly to the G protein, or there can be spacer residues between the two (preferably, no more than about 12, although this number can be readily ascertained by one of ordinary skill in the art). We have a preference (based upon convenience) of use of a spacer in that some restriction sites that are not used will, effectively, upon expression, become a spacer. Most preferably, the G protein that couples to the nonendogenous GPCR will have been identified prior to the creation of the GPCR Fusion Protein construct. Because there are only a few G proteins that have been identified, it is preferred that a construct comprising the sequence of the G protein (i.e., a universal G protein construct) be available for insertion of an endogenous GPCR sequence therein; this provides for efficiency in the context of large-scale screening of a variety of different endogenous GPCRs having different sequences.

5

10

15

20

25

As noted above, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple to Gi, Gz and Go are expected to inhibit the formation of cAMP making assays based upon these types of GPCRs challenging (i.e., the cAMP signal decreases upon activation thus making the direct identification of, e.g, inverse agonists (which would further decrease this signal), interesting. As will be disclosed herein, we have ascertained that for these types of receptors, it is possible to create a GPCR Fusion Protein that is not based upon the endogenous GPCR's endogenous G protein, in an effort to establish a viable cyclase-based assay. Thus, for example, an endogenous Gi coupled receptor can be fused to a Gs protein – we believe that such a fusion construct, upon expression, "drives" or "forces"

that a cyclase-based assay can be established. Thus, for Gi, Gz and Go coupled receptors, we prefer that that when a GPCR Fusion Protein is used and the assay is based upon detection of adenylyl cyclase activity, that the fusion construct be established with Gs (or an equivalent G protein that stimulates the formation of the enzyme adenylyl cyclase).

5

10

15

20

25

Equally effective is a G Protein Fusion construct that utilizes a Gq Protein fused with a Gs, Gi, Gz or Go Protein. A most preferred fusion construct can be accomplished with a Gq Protein wherein the first six (6) amino acids of the G-protein α-subunit ("Gαq") is deleted and the last five (5) amino acids at the C-terminal end of Gαq is replaced with the corresponding amino acids of the Gα of the G protein of interest. For example, a fusion construct can have a Gq (6 amino acid deletion) fused with a Gi Protein, resulting in a "Gq/Gi Fusion Construct". We believe that this fusion construct will force the endogenous Gi coupled receptor to couple to its non-endogenous G protein, Gq, such that the second messenger, for example, inositol triphosphate or diacylgycerol, can be measured in lieu of cAMP production.

4. Co-transfection of a Target Gi Coupled GPCR with a Signal-Enhancer Gs Coupled GPCR (cAMP Based Assays)

A Gi coupled receptor is known to inhibit adenylyl cyclase, and, therefore,

decrease the level of cAMP production, which can make assessment of cAMP levels challenging. An effective technique in measuring the decrease in production of cAMP as an indication of constitutive activation of a receptor that predominantly couples Gi upon activation can be accomplished by co-transfecting a signal enhancer, e.g., a non-endogenous, constitutively activated receptor that predominantly couples with Gs upon

activation (e.g., TSHR-A623I, disclosed below), with the Gi linked GPCR. As is

apparent, constitutive activation of a Gs coupled receptor can be determined based upon an increase in production of cAMP. Constitutive activation of a Gi coupled receptor leads to a decrease in production cAMP. Thus, the co-transfection approach is intended to advantageously exploit these "opposite" affects. For example, co-transfection of a non-endogenous, constitutively activated Gs coupled receptor (the "signal enhancer") with the endogenous Gi coupled receptor (the "target receptor") provides a baseline cAMP signal (i.e., although the Gi coupled receptor will decrease cAMP levels, this "decrease" will be relative to the substantial increase in cAMP levels established by constitutively activated Gs coupled signal enhancer). By then co-transfecting the signal enhancer with a constitutively activated version of the target receptor, cAMP would be expected to further decrease (relative to base line) due to the increased functional activity of the Gi target (i.e., which decreases cAMP).

Screening of candidate compounds using a cAMP based assay can then be accomplished, with two provisos: first, relative to the Gi coupled target receptor, "opposite" effects will result, *i.e.*, an inverse agonist of the Gi coupled target receptor will increase the measured cAMP signal, while an agonist of the Gi coupled target receptor will decrease this signal; second, as would be apparent, candidate compounds that are directly identified using this approach should be assessed independently to ensure that these do not target the signal enhancing receptor (this can be done prior to or after screening against the co-transfected receptors).

F. Medicinal Chemistry

5

10

15

20

25

Generally, but not always, direct identification of candidate compounds is preferably conducted in conjunction with compounds generated via combinatorial chemistry techniques, whereby thousands of compounds are randomly prepared for such analysis. Generally, the results of such screening will be compounds having

unique core structures; thereafter, these compounds are preferably subjected to additional chemical modification around a preferred core structure(s) to further enhance the medicinal properties thereof. Such techniques are known to those in the art and will not be addressed in detail in this patent document.

5

10

15

20

25

G. Pharmaceutical compositions

Candidate compounds selected for further development can be formulated into pharmaceutical compositions using techniques well known to those in the art. Suitable pharmaceutically-acceptable carriers are available to those in the art; for example, see Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16th Edition, 1980, Mack Publishing Co., (Oslo et al., eds.).

H. Other Utility

Although a preferred use of the non-endogenous versions the human GPCRs disclosed herein may be for the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists, agonists or partial agonists (preferably for use as pharmaceutical agents), these versions of human GPCRs can also be utilized in research settings. For example, in vitro and in vivo systems incorporating GPCRs can be utilized to further elucidate and understand the roles these receptors play in the human condition, both normal and diseased, as well as understanding the role of constitutive activation as it applies to understanding the signaling cascade. The value in non-endogenous human GPCRs is that their utility as a research tool is enhanced in that, because of their unique features, non-endogenous human GPCRs can be used to understand the role of these receptors in the human body before the endogenous ligand therefore is identified. Other uses of the disclosed receptors will become apparent to those in the art based upon, inter alia, a review of this patent document.

EXAMPLES

The following examples are presented for purposes of elucidation, and not limitation, of the present invention. While specific nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are disclosed herein, those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to make minor modifications to these sequences while achieving the same or substantially similar results reported below. The traditional approach to application or understanding of sequence cassettes from one sequence to another (e.g. from rat receptor to human receptor or from human receptor A to human receptor B) is generally predicated upon sequence alignment techniques whereby the sequences are aligned in an effort to determine areas of commonality. The mutational approach disclosed herein does not rely upon this approach but is instead based upon an algorithmic approach and a positional distance from a conserved proline residue located within the TM6 region of human GPCRs. Once this approach is secured, those in the art are credited with the ability to make minor modifications thereto to achieve substantially the same results (i.e., constitutive activation) disclosed herein. Such modified approaches are considered within the purview of this disclosure.

//

5

10

15

//

//

20 /

Example 1 ENDOGENOUS HUMAN GPCRS

1. Identification of Human GPCRs

The disclosed endogenous human GPCRs were identified based upon a review

of the GenBank™ database information. While searching the database, the following

cDNA clones were identified as evidenced below (Table C).

TABLE C

Disclosed Human Orphan GPCRs	Accessi n Number Identified	Complete DNA Sequence (Base Pairs)	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Nucleic Acid SEQ.ID. NO.	Amino Acid SEQ.ID. NO.
hRUP8	AL121755	147,566bp	1,152bp	1	2
hRUP9	AC0113375	143,181bp	1,260bp	3	4
hRUP10	AC008745	94,194bp	1,014bp	5	6
hRUP11	AC013396	155,086bp	1,272bp	7	8
hRUP12	AP000808	177,764bp '	966bp	9	10
hRUP13	AC011780	167,819bp	1,356bp	11	12
hRUP14	AL137118	168,297bp	1,041bp	13	14
hRUP15	AL016468	138,828bp	1,527bp	15	16
hRUP16	AL136106	208,042bp	1,068bp	17	18
hRUP17	AC023078	161,735bp	969bp	19	20
hRUP18	AC008547	117,304bp	1,305bp	21	22
hRUP19	AC026331	145,183bp	1,041bp	23	24
hRUP20	AL161458	163,511bp	1,011bp	25	26
hRUP21	AC026756	156,534bp	1,014bp	27	28
hRUP22	AC027026	151,811bp	993bp	29	30
hRUP23	AC007104	200,000bp	1,092bp	31	32
hRUP24	AL355388	190,538bp	1,125bp	33	34
hRUP25	AC026331	145,183bp	1,092bp	35	36
hRUP26	AC023040	178,508bp	1,044bp	37	38
hRUP27	AC027643	158,700bp	1,020bp	39	40

2. Full Length Cloning

5

a. hRUP8 (Seq. Id. Nos. 1 & 2)

The disclosed human RUP8 was identified based upon the use of EST database (dbEST) information. While searching the dbEST, a cDNA clone with accession number

AL121755 was identified to encode a novel GPCR. The following PCR primers were used for RT-PCR with human testis Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as templates: 5'-CTTGCAGACATCACCATGGCAGCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:41; sense) and 5'-GTGATGCTCTGAGTACTGGACTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 42; antisense).

PCR was performed using Advantage cDNA polymerase (Clontech; manufacturing instructions will be followed) in 50ul reaction by the following cycles: 94°C for 30 sec; 94°C for 10 sec; 65°C for 20 sec, 72°C for 1.5 min, and 72°C for 7 min. Cycles 2 through 4 were repeated 35 times.

A 1.2kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem).

See, SEQ.ID.NO.:1. The putative amino acid sequence for RUP8 is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:2.

b. hRUP9 (Seq. Id. Nos. 3 & 4)

The disclosed human RUP9 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank

database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession

Number AC011375 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome

5. The full length RUP9 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-GAAGCTGTGAAGAGTGATGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:43; sense),
- 5'-GTCAGCAATATTGATAAGCAGCAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:44; antisense)
- and human genomic DNA (Promega) as a template. Taq Plus Precision polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 100µl reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 minute; 94°C for 30 seconds; 56°C for 30 seconds; 72°C for 2 minutes; 72°C for 5 minutes.
- A 1.3 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector

 (Invitrogen) from 1% agarose gel and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye

Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:3. The putative amino acid sequence for RUP8 is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:4. The sequence of RUP9 clones isolated from human genomic DNA matched with the sequence obtained from data base.

c. hRUP10 (Seq. Id. Nos. 5 & 6)

The disclosed human RUP10 was identified based upon the use of GenBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with accession number AC008754 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 19. The full length RUP10 was cloned by RT-PCR using primers:

5'-CCATGGGGAACGATTCTGTCAGCTACG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:45; sense) and

5'-GCTATGCCTGAAGCCAGTCTTGTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:46; antisense) and human leukocyte Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as a template. Advantage cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50µl reaction by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 30 seconds; 94°C for 10 seconds; 62°C for 20 seconds; 72°C for 1.5 minutes; 72°C for 7 minutes. A 1.0 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). The nucleic acid sequence of the novel human receptor RUP10 is set forth in

SEQ.ID.NO.:5 and the putative amino acid sequence thereof is set forth in

20

25

SEQ.ID.NO.:6.

15

5

10

d. hRUP11 (Seq. Id. Nos. 7 & 8)

The disclosed human RUP11 was identified based upon the use of GenBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with accession number AC013396 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 2.

The full length RUP11 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5

10

15

5'-CCAGGATGTTGTCACCGTGGTGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:47; sense),

5'-CACAGCGCTGCAGCCTGCAGCTGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:48; antisense)

and human genomic DNA (Clontech) as a template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 50µl reaction by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 minutes; 94°C for 20 seconds; 67°C for 20 seconds; 72°C for 1.5 minutes; 72°C for 7 minutes. A 1.3 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). The nucleic acid sequence of the novel human receptor RUP11 is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:7 and the putative amino acid sequence thereof is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:8.

e. hRUP12 (Seq. Id. Nos. 9 & 10)

The disclosed human RUP12 was identified based upon the use of GenBank database. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with accession number AP000808 was identified to encode a new GPCR, having significant homology with rat RTA and human mas1 oncogene GPCRs. The full length RUP12 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-CTTCCTCTCGTAGGGATGAACCAGAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:49; sense)
- 5'-CTCGCACAGGTGGGAAGCACCTGTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:50; antisense)
- and human genomic DNA (Clontech) as template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 min; 94°C for 20 sec; 65°C for 20sec; 72°C for 2 min and 72°C for 7 min. A 1.0kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit

(P.E. Biosystem) (see, SEQ.ID.NO.:9 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:10 for deduced amino acid sequence).

f. hRUP13 (Seq. Id. Nos. 11 & 12)

The disclosed human RUP13 was identified based upon the use of GenBank database. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with accession number 5 AC011780 was identified to encode a new GPCR, having significant homology with GPCR fish GPRX-ORYLA. The full length RUP13 was cloned by PCR using primers: 5'-GCCTGTGACAGGAGGTACCCTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:51; sense) 5'-CATATCCCTCCGAGTGTCCAGCGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:52; antisense) and human genomic DNA (Clontech) as template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase 10 (Stratagene) was used for the amplification by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 min; 94°C for 20 sec; 65°C for 20sec; 72°C for 2 min and 72°C for 7 min. A 1.35kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem) (see, SEQ.ID.NO.:11 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:12 15 for deduced amino acid sequence).

g. hRUP14 (Seq. Id. Nos. 13 & 14)

20

The disclosed human RUP14 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AL137118 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 13. The full length RUP14 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-GCATGGAGAAAATTTATGTCCTTGCAACC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:53; sense)
- 5'-CAAGAACAGGTCTCATCTAAGAGCTCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:54; antisense)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as a template. Taq Plus Precision polymerase

25 (Stratagene) and 5% DMSO were used for the amplification by the following cycle

with step 2 and step 3 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 minute; 94°C for 20 seconds; 58°C for 2 minutes; 72°C for 10 minutes.

A 1.1 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem) (see, SEQ.ID.NO.:13 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:14 for deduced amino acid sequence). The sequence of RUP14 clones isolated from human genomic DNA matched with the sequence obtained from database.

h. hRUP15 (Seq. Id. Nos. 15 & 16)

5

15

The disclosed human RUP15 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank

database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession

Number AC016468 was identified as a human genomic sequence. The full length

RUP15 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-GCTGTTGCCATGACGTCCACCTGCAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:55; sense)
- 5'-GGACAGTTCAAGGTTTGCCTTAGAAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:56; antisense)
- and human genomic DNA (Promega) as a template. Taq Plus Precision polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 minute; 94°C for 20 seconds; 65°C for 20 seconds; 72°C for 2 minutes and 72°C for 7 minutes.
- A 1.5 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector

 (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:15 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:16 for deduced amino acid sequence. The sequence of RUP15 clones isolated from human genomic DNA matched with the sequence obtained from database.

i. hRUP16 (Seq. Id. N s. 17 & 18)

The disclosed human RUP16 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AL136106 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 13. The full length RUP16 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-CTTTCGATACTGCTCCTATGCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:57; sense, 5' of initiation codon),
 5'-GTAGTCCACTGAAAGTCCAGTGATCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:58; antisense, 3' of stop codon)
 and human skeletal muscle Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as template. Advantage
 cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50ul reaction by the
 following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 30 seconds; 94°C for 5
 seconds; 69°C for 15 seconds; 72°C for 1 minute and 72°C for 5 minutes.
 - A 1.1 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the T7 sequenase kit (Amsham). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:17 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:18 for deduced amino acid sequence. The sequence of RUP16 clones matched with four unordered segments of AL136106, indicating that the RUP16 cDNA is composed of 4 exons.

j. hRUP17 (Seq. Id. Nos. 19 & 20)

5

10

15

20

The disclosed human RUP17 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC023078 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome

- 11. The full length RUP17 was cloned by PCR using primers:
 - 5'-TTTCTGAGCATGGATCCAACCATCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:59; sense, containing initiation codon)
 - 5'-CTGTCTGACAGGGCAGAGGCTCTTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:60; antisense, 3' of stop codon) and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix

following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 15 sec; 67°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 970bp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:19 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:20 for deduced amino acid sequence.

k. hRUP18 (Seq. Id. Nos. 21 & 22)

5

10

20

The disclosed human RUP18 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC008547 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 5. The full length RUP18 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-GGAACTCGTATAGACCCAGCGTCGCTCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:61; sense, 5' of the initiation codon),
- 5'-GGAGGTTGCGCCTTAGCGACAGATGACC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:62; antisense, 3' of stop codon)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. TaqPlus precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 100ul reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 95°C for 5 min; 95°C for 30 sec; 65°C for 30 sec; 72°C for 2 min; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1.3kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:21 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:22 for deduced amino acid sequence.

l. hRUP19 (Seq. Id. Nos. 23 & 24)

The disclosed human RUP19 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC026331 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 12. The full length RUP19 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5 '-CTGCACCCGGACACTTGCTCTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:63; sense, 5' of initiation codon),
5'-GTCTGCTTGTTCAGTGCCACTCAAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:64; antisense, containing the stop codon)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 15 sec; 70°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1.1kp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:23 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:24 for deduced amino acid sequence.

m. hRUP20 (Seq. Id. Nos. 25 & 26)

10

15

The disclosed human RUP20 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AL161458 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome

20 1. The full length RUP20 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5'-TATCTGCAATTCTATCTAGCTCCTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:65; sense, 5' of initiation codon), 5'-TGTCCCTAATAAAGTCACATGAATGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:66; antisense, 3' of stop codon) and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clonetech) was used for the amplification with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with

step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 15 sec; 60°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1.0 kp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:25 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:26 for deduced amino acid sequence.

n. hRUP21 (Seq. Id. Nos. 27 & 28)

5

10

15

20

The disclosed human RUP21 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC026756 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 13. The full length RUP21 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-GGAGACAACCATGAATGAGCCAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:67; sense)
- 5'- TATTTCAAGGGTTGTTTGAGTAAC -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:68; antisense)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Taq Plus Precision polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 100ul reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 15 sec; 55°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1,014 bp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:27 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:28 for deduced amino acid sequence.

o. hRUP22 (Seq. Id. Nos. 29 & 30)

The disclosed human RUP22 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession

Number AC027026 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome

- 11. The full length RUP22 was cloned by PCR using primers:
- 5'- GGCACCAGTGGAGGTTTTCTGAGCATG -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:69; sense, containing initiation codon)
- 5'-CTGATGGAAGTAGAGGCTGTCCATCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:70; antisense, 3' of stop codon)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 100ul reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C, 1 minutes 94°C, 15 seconds 55°C, 20 seconds 72°C, 1.5 minute 72°C, 5 minutes.

A 970bp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:29 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:30 for deduced amino acid sequence.

p. hRUP23 (Seq. Id. Nos. 31 & 32)

10

15

The disclosed human RUP23 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC007104 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 4. The full length RUP23 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-CCTGGCGAGCCGCTAGCGCCATG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:71; sense, ATG as the initiation codon),
 - 5'-ATGAGCCCTGCCAGGCCC<u>TCA</u>GT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:72; antisense, TCA as the stop codon)
- and human placenta Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50ul reaction by the following

cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 95°C for 30 sec; 95°C for 15 sec; 66°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 20 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1.0 kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator Kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:31 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:32 for deduced amino acid sequence.

q. hRUP24 (Seq. Id. Nos. 33 & 34)

5

10

15

20

The disclosed human RUP25 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC026331 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 12. The full length RUP25 was cloned by PCR using primers: 5'-GCTGGAGCATTCACTAGGCGAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:73; sense, 5'of initiation codon), 5'-AGATCCTGGTTCTTGGTGACAATG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:74; antisense, 3' of stop codon) and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clontech) was used for the amplification with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 minute; 94°C for 15 seconds; 56°C for 20 seconds 72°C for 1 minute 30 seconds and 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.2kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:33 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:34 for deduced amino acid sequence.

r. hRUP25 (Seq. Id. Nos. 35 & 36)

The disclosed human RUP25 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession

Number AC026331 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 12. The full length RUP25 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-GCTGGAGCATTCACTAGGCGAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:75; sense, 5'of initiation codon),
- 5'-AGATCCTGGTTCTTGGTGACAATG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:76; antisense, 3' of stop codon)
- and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clontech) was used for the amplification with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 minute; 94°C for 15 seconds; 56°C for 20 seconds 72°C for 1 minute 30 seconds and 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.2kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:35 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:36 for deduced amino acid sequence.

s. hRUP26 (Seq. Id. Nos. 37 & 38)

10

The disclosed human RUP26 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC023040 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 2. The full length RUP26 was cloned by RT-PCR using RUP26 specific primers: 5'-AGCCATCCCTGCCAGGAAGCATGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:77; sense, containing initiation codon)

5'-CCAGACTGTGGACTCAAGAACTCTAGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:78; antisense, containing stop codon)
 and human pancreas Marathon - Ready cDNA (Clontech) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 100μl reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 5 minute;
 95°C for 30 seconds; 65°C for 30 seconds 72°C for 2 minute and 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.1kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:37 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:38 for deduced amino acid sequence.

t. hRUP27 (Seq. Id. Nos. 39 & 40)

5

15

The disclosed human RUP27 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC027643 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 12. The full length RUP27 was cloned by PCR using RUP27 specific primers:

- 5'-AGTCCACGAACAATGAATCCATTTCATG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:79; sense, containing initiation codon),
 - 5'-ATCATGTCTAGACTCATGGTGATCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:80; antisense, 3' of stop codon) and the human adult brain Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50µl reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 minute; 94°C for 10 seconds; 58°C for 20 seconds 72°C for 1 minute 30 seconds and 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.1kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:35 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:36 for deduced amino acid sequence. The sequence of RUP27 cDNA clone isolated from human brain was determined to match with five unordered segments of AC027643, indicating that the RUP27 cDNA is composed of 5 exons.

5

10

Example 2 PREPARATION OF NON-ENDOGENOUS, CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED GPCRS

Those skilled in the art are credited with the ability to select techniques for mutation of a nucleic acid sequence. Presented below are approaches utilized to create non-endogenous versions of several of the human GPCRs disclosed above. The mutations disclosed below are based upon an algorithmic approach whereby the 16th amino acid (located in the IC3 region of the GPCR) from a conserved proline (or an endogenous, conservative substitution therefore) residue (located in the TM6 region of the GPCR, near the TM6/IC3 interface) is mutated, preferably to an alanine, histidine, arginine or lysine amino acid residue, most preferably to a lysine amino acid residue.

1. Transformer Site-Directed TM Mutagenesis

Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs may be accomplished on human GPCRs using Transformer Site-DirectedTM Mutagenesis Kit (Clontech) according to the manufacturer instructions. Two mutagenesis primers are utilized, most preferably a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide that creates the lysine mutation, and a selection marker oligonucleotide. For convenience, the codon mutation to be incorporated into the human GPCR is also noted, in standard form (Table D):

20

TABLE D

Codon Mutation
V274K
T249K
R232K
M294K
F220K
A238K

hRUP17	Y215K
hRUP18	L294K
hRUP19	T219K
hRUP20	K248A
_	K248H
	K248R
hRUP21	R240K
hRUP22	Y222K
hRUP24	A245K
hRUP25	I230K
hRUP26	V285K
hRUP27	T248K

2. QuikChange™ Site-Directed™ Mutagenesis

Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs can also be accomplished by using QuikChangeTM Site-DirectedTM Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene, according to manufacturer's instructions). Endogenous GPCR is preferably used as a template and two mutagenesis primers utilized, as well as, most preferably, a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide and a selection marker oligonucleotide (included in kit). For convenience, the codon mutation incorporated into the novel human GPCR and the respective oligonucleotides are noted, in standard form (Table E):

TABLE E

Receptor Identifier	Codon Mutation	5'-3' orientation (sense), (SEQ.ID.NO.) mutation underlined	5'-3' orientation (antisense) (SEQ.ID.NO.)	Cycle Conditions Min ('), Sec (") Cycles 2-4 repeated 16 times
hRUP13	A268K	GGGGAGGGAAAGCAA AGGTGGTCCTCCTGG (81)	CCAGGAGAACCAC <u>CT</u> TTGCTTTCCCTCCCC (82)	98° for 2' 98° for 30" 56°C for 30" 72° for 11' 40" 72° for 5'
hRUP14	L246K	CAGGAAGGCAAAGAC CACCATCATCATC (85)	GATGATGATGGTGGT CTTTGCCTTCCTG (86)	98° for 2' 98° for 30" 55°C for 30" 72° for 11' 40" 72° for 5'

5

15

hRUP15	A398K	CCAGTGCAAAGCTAAG AAAGTGATCTTC (89)	GAAGATCACTTTCTTA GCTTTGCACTGG (90)	98° for 2' 98° for 30" 55°C for 30" 72° for 11' 40"
hRUP23	W275K	GCCGCCACCGCGCCAA GAGGAAGATTGGC (93)	GCCAATCTTCCTCTTG GCGCGGTGGCGGC	72° for 5' 98° for 2' 98° for 30"
			(94)	56°C for 30" 72° for 11' 40" 72° for 5'

The non-endogenous human GPCRs were then sequenced and the derived and verified nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are listed in the accompanying "Sequence Listing" appendix to this patent document, as summarized in Table F below:

TABLE F

Non Endogenous Human GPCR	Nucleic Acid Sequence Listing	Amino Acid Sequence Listing
hRUP13	SEQ.ID.NO.:83	SEQ.ID.NO.:84
hRUP14	SEQ.ID.NO.:87	SEQ.ID.NO.:88
hRUP15	SEQ.ID.NO.:91	SEQ.ID.NO.:92
hRUP23	SEQ.ID.NO.:95	SEQ.ID.NO.:96

Example 3 10 RECEPTOR EXPRESSION

Although a variety of cells are available to the art for the expression of proteins, it is most preferred that mammalian cells be utilized. The primary reason for this is predicated upon practicalities, *i.e.*, utilization of, *e.g.*, yeast cells for the expression of a GPCR, while possible, introduces into the protocol a non-mammalian cell which may not (indeed, in the case of yeast, does not) include the receptor-coupling, genetic-mechanism and secretary pathways that have evolved for mammalian systems – thus, results obtained in non-mammalian cells, while of

potential use, are not as preferred as that obtained from mammalian cells. Of the mammalian cells, COS-7, 293 and 293T cells are particularly preferred, although the specific mammalian cell utilized can be predicated upon the particular needs of the artisan.

a. Transient Transfection

5

10

15

On day one, $6x10^6/10$ cm dish of 293 cells well were plated out. On day two, two reaction tubes were prepared (the proportions to follow for each tube are per plate): tube A was prepared by mixing 4µg DNA (e.g., pCMV vector; pCMV vector with receptor cDNA, etc.) in 0.5 ml serum free DMEM (Gibco BRL); tube B was prepared by mixing 24µl lipofectamine (Gibco BRL) in 0.5ml serum free DMEM. Tubes A and B were admixed by inversions (several times), followed by incubation at room temperature for 30-45min. The admixture is referred to as the "transfection mixture". Plated 293 cells were washed with 1XPBS, followed by addition of 5 ml serum free DMEM. 1 ml of the transfection mixture were added to the cells, followed by incubation for 4hrs at 37°C/5% CO₂. The transfection mixture was removed by aspiration, followed by the addition of 10ml of DMEM/10% Fetal Bovine Serum. Cells were incubated at 37°C/5% CO₂. After 48hr incubation, cells were harvested and utilized for analysis.

b. Stable Cell Lines: Gs Fusion Protein

Approximately 12x10⁶ 293 cells are plated on a 15cm tissue culture plate.

20 Grown in DME High Glucose Medium containing ten percent fetal bovine serum and one percent sodium pyruvate, L-glutamine, and anti-biotics. Twenty-four hours following plating of 293 cells to ~80% confluency, the cells are transfected using 12μg of DNA. The 12μg of DNA is combined with 60ul of lipofectamine and 2mL of DME High Glucose Medium without serum. The medium is aspirated from the plates and the cells are washed once with medium without serum. The DNA, lipofectamine, and

medium mixture is added to the plate along with 10mL of medium without serum. Following incubation at 37 degrees Celsius for four to five hours, the medium is aspirated and 25ml of medium containing serum is added. Twenty-four hours following transfection, the medium is aspirated again, and fresh medium with serum is added. Forty-eight hours following transfection, the medium is aspirated and medium with serum is added containing geneticin (G418 drug) at a final concentration of 500µg/mL. The transfected cells now undergo selection for positively transfected cells containing the G418 resistant gene. The medium is replaced every four to five days as selection occurs. During selection, cells are grown to create stable pools, or split for stable clonal selection.

Example 4 Assays For determination of Constitutive Activity of Non-Endogenous GPCRs

A variety of approaches are available for assessment of constitutive activity of the non-endogenous human GPCRs. The following are illustrative; those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to determine those techniques that are preferentially beneficial for the needs of the artisan.

1. Membrane Binding Assays: [35S]GTPγS Assay

20

25

5

10

15

When a G protein-coupled receptor is in its active state, either as a result of ligand binding or constitutive activation, the receptor couples to a G protein and stimulates the release of GDP and subsequent binding of GTP to the G protein. The alpha subunit of the G protein-receptor complex acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, at which point the receptor normally is deactivated. Constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP for GTP. The non-hydrolyzable GTP analog, [35S]GTPγS, can be utilized to demonstrate enhanced binding of [35S]GTPγS to membranes expressing constitutively activated receptors. The advantage of using

[35S]GTPγS binding to measure constitutive activation is that: (a) it is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors; (b) it is proximal at the membrane surface making it less likely to pick-up molecules which affect the intracellular cascade.

The assay utilizes the ability of G protein coupled receptors to stimulate [35S]GTPγS binding to membranes expressing the relevant receptors. The assay can, therefore, be used in the direct identification method to screen candidate compounds to known, orphan and constitutively activated G protein-coupled receptors. The assay is generic and has application to drug discovery at all G protein-coupled receptors.

The [35S]GTPγS assay was incubated in 20 mM HEPES and between 1 and about 20mM MgCl₂ (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 20mM is preferred) pH 7.4, binding buffer with between about 0.3 and about 1.2 nM [35S]GTPγS (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 1.2 is preferred) and 12.5 to 75 μg membrane protein (e.g, 293 cells expressing the Gs Fusion Protein; this amount can be adjusted for optimization) and 10 μM GDP (this amount can be changed for optimization) for 1 hour. Wheatgerm agglutinin beads (25 μl; Amersham) were then added and the mixture incubated for another 30 minutes at room temperature. The tubes were then centrifuged at 1500 x g for 5 minutes at room temperature and then counted in a scintillation counter.

2. Adenylyl Cyclase

5

10

15

20

A Flash PlateTM Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A) designed for cell-based assays can be modified for use with crude plasma membranes. The Flash Plate wells can contain a scintillant coating which also contains a specific antibody recognizing cAMP. The cAMP generated in the wells can be quantitated by a direct competition for binding of radioactive cAMP tracer to the cAMP

antibody. The following serves as a brief protocol for the measurement of changes in cAMP levels in whole cells that express the receptors.

Transfected cells were harvested approximately twenty four hours after transient transfection. Media is carefully aspirated off and discarded. 10ml of PBS is gently added to each dish of cells followed by careful aspiration. 1ml of Sigma cell dissociation buffer and 3ml of PBS are added to each plate. Cells were pipeted off the plate and the cell suspension was collected into a 50ml conical centrifuge tube. Cells were then centrifuged at room temperature at 1,100 rpm for 5 min. The cell pellet was carefully re-suspended into an appropriate volume of PBS (about 3ml/plate). The cells were then counted using a hemocytometer and additional PBS was added to give the appropriate number of cells (with a final volume of about 50 μl/well).

10

15

20

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 1 μCi of tracer [125] cAMP (50 μl] to 11 ml Detection Buffer) was prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer was prepared fresh for screening and contained 50μl of Stimulation Buffer, 3ul of test compound (12uM final assay concentration) and 50μl cells, Assay Buffer was stored on ice until utilized. The assay was initiated by addition of 50μl of cAMP standards to appropriate wells followed by addition of 50ul of PBSA to wells H-11 and H12. 50μl of Stimulation Buffer was added to all wells. DMSO (or selected candidate compounds) was added to appropriate wells using a pin tool capable of dispensing 3μl of compound solution, with a final assay concentration of 12μM test compound and 100μl total assay volume. The cells were then added to the wells and incubated for 60 min at room temperature. 100μl of Detection Mix containing tracer cAMP was then added to the wells. Plates were then incubated additional 2 hours followed by counting in a Wallac MicroBeta scintillation

counter. Values of cAMP/well were then extrapolated from a standard cAMP curve which was contained within each assay plate.

3. Cell-Based cAMP for Gi Coupled Target GPCRs

5

10

15

20

25

TSHR is a Gs coupled GPCR that causes the accumulation of cAMP upon activation. TSHR will be constitutively activated by mutating amino acid residue 623 (i.e., changing an alanine residue to an isoleucine residue). A Gi coupled receptor is expected to inhibit adenylyl cyclase, and, therefore, decrease the level of cAMP production, which can make assessment of cAMP levels challenging. An effective technique for measuring the decrease in production of cAMP as an indication of constitutive activation of a Gi coupled receptor can be accomplished by co-transfecting, most preferably, non-endogenous, constitutively activated TSHR (TSHR-A623I) (or an endogenous, constitutively active Gs coupled receptor) as a "signal enhancer" with a Gi linked target GPCR to establish a baseline level of cAMP. Upon creating a nonendogenous version of the Gi coupled receptor, this non-endogenous version of the target GPCR is then co-transfected with the signal enhancer, and it is this material that can be used for screening. We will utilize such approach to effectively generate a signal when a cAMP assay is used; this approach is preferably used in the direct identification of candidate compounds against Gi coupled receptors. It is noted that for a Gi coupled GPCR, when this approach is used, an inverse agonist of the target GPCR will increase the cAMP signal and an agonist will decrease the cAMP signal.

On day one, 2X10⁴ 293 and 293 cells/well will be plated out. On day two, two reaction tubes will be prepared (the proportions to follow for each tube are per plate): tube A will be prepared by mixing 2µg DNA of each receptor transfected into the mammalian cells, for a total of 4µg DNA (e.g., pCMV vector; pCMV vector with mutated THSR (TSHR-A623I); TSHR-A623I and GPCR, etc.) in 1.2ml serum free

DMEM (Irvine Scientific, Irvine, CA); tube B will be prepared by mixing 120µl lipofectamine (Gibco BRL) in 1.2ml serum free DMEM. Tubes A and B will then be admixed by inversions (several times), followed by incubation at room temperature for 30-45min. The admixture is referred to as the "transfection mixture". Plated 293 cells will be washed with 1XPBS, followed by addition of 10ml serum free DMEM. 2.4ml of the transfection mixture will then be added to the cells, followed by incubation for 4hrs at 37°C/5% CO₂. The transfection mixture will then be removed by aspiration, followed by the addition of 25ml of DMEM/10% Fetal Bovine Serum. Cells will then be incubated at 37°C/5% CO₂. After 24hr incubation, cells will then be harvested and utilized for analysis.

5

10

15

20

25

A Flash PlateTM Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A) is designed for cell-based assays, however, can be modified for use with crude plasma membranes depending on the need of the skilled artisan. The Flash Plate wells will contain a scintillant coating which also contains a specific antibody recognizing cAMP. The cAMP generated in the wells can be quantitated by a direct competition for binding of radioactive cAMP tracer to the cAMP antibody. The following serves as a brief protocol for the measurement of changes in cAMP levels in whole cells that express the receptors.

Transfected cells will be harvested approximately twenty four hours after transient transfection. Media will be carefully aspirated off and discarded. 10ml of PBS will be gently added to each dish of cells followed by careful aspiration. 1ml of Sigma cell dissociation buffer and 3ml of PBS will be added to each plate. Cells will be pipeted off the plate and the cell suspension will be collected into a 50ml conical centrifuge tube. Cells will then be centrifuged at room temperature at 1,100 rpm for 5 min. The cell pellet will be carefully re-suspended into an appropriate volume of PBS (about

3ml/plate). The cells will then be counted using a hemocytometer and additional PBS is added to give the appropriate number of cells (with a final volume of about 50µl/well).

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 1 μCi of tracer [¹²⁵I cAMP (50 μl] to 11 ml Detection Buffer) will be prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer should be prepared fresh for screening and contained 50μl of Stimulation Buffer, 3ul of test compound (12uM final assay concentration) and 50μl cells, Assay Buffer can be stored on ice until utilized. The assay can be initiated by addition of 50μl of cAMP standards to appropriate wells followed by addition of 50μl of PBSA to wells H-11 and H12. 50ul of Stimulation Buffer will be added to all wells. Selected compounds (e.g., TSH) will be added to appropriate wells using a pin tool capable of dispensing 3μl of compound solution, with a final assay concentration of 12μM test compound and 100μl total assay volume. The cells will then be added to the wells and incubated for 60 min at room temperature. 100μl of Detection Mix containing tracer cAMP will then be added to the wells. Plates were then incubated additional 2 hours followed by counting in a Wallac MicroBeta scintillation counter. Values of cAMP/well will then be extrapolated from a standard cAMP curve which is contained within each assay plate.

4. Reporter-Based Assays

5

10

15

20

25

a. CRE-LUC Reporter Assay (Gs-associated receptors)

293 and 293T cells are plated-out on 96 well plates at a density of 2 x 10⁴ cells per well and were transfected using Lipofectamine Reagent (BRL) the following day according to manufacturer instructions. A DNA/lipid mixture is prepared for each 6-well transfection as follows: 260ng of plasmid DNA in 100µl of DMEM were gently mixed with 2µl of lipid in 100µl of DMEM (the 260ng of plasmid DNA consisted of

5

10

15

20

25

200ng of a 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid, 50ng of pCMV comprising endogenous receptor or non-endogenous receptor or pCMV alone, and 10ng of a GPRS expression plasmid (GPRS in pcDNA3 (Invitrogen)). The 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was prepared as follows: vector SRIF-β-gal was obtained by cloning the rat somatostatin promoter (-71/+51) at BglV-HindIII site in the pßgal-Basic Vector (Clontech). Eight (8) copies of cAMP response element were obtained by PCR from an adenovirus template AdpCF126CCRE8 (see, 7 Human Gene Therapy 1883 (1996)) and cloned into the SRIF-β-gal vector at the Kpn-BglV site, resulting in the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector. The 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was generated by replacing the beta-galactosidase gene in the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector with the luciferase gene obtained from the pGL3-basic vector (Promega) at the HindIII-BamHI site. Following 30 min. incubation at room temperature, the DNA/lipid mixture was diluted with 400 µl of DMEM and 100µl of the diluted mixture was added to each well. 100 µl of DMEM with 10% FCS were added to each well after a 4hr incubation in a cell culture incubator. The following day the transfected cells were changed with 200 μ l/well of DMEM with 10% FCS. Eight (8) hours later, the wells were changed to 100 µl /well of DMEM-without phenol red, after one wash with PBS. Luciferase activity were measured the next day using the LucLite™ reporter gene assay kit (Packard) following manufacturer instructions and read on a 1450 MicroBeta™ scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac).

b. AP1 reporter assay (Gq-associated receptors)

A method to detect Gq stimulation depends on the known property of Gq-dependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing AP1 elements in their promoter. A PathdetectTM AP-1 cis-Reporting System (Stratagene, Catalogue # 219073) can be utilized following the protocol set forth above with respect to the

CREB reporter assay, except that the components of the calcium phosphate precipitate were 410 ng pAP1-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid, and 20 ng CMV-SEAP.

c. SRF-Luc Reporter Assay (Gq- associated receptors)

One method to detect Gq stimulation depends on the known property of Gqdependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing serum response factors in their promoter. A PathdetectTM SRF-Luc-Reporting System (Stratagene) can be utilized to assay for Gq coupled activity in, e.g., COS7 cells. Cells are transfected with the plasmid components of the system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or non-endogenous GPCR using a Mammalian Transfection™ Kit (Stratagene, Catalogue #200285) according to the Briefly, 410 ng SRF-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor manufacturer's instructions. expression plasmid and 20 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for variations in transfection efficiency between samples) are combined in a calcium phosphate precipitate as per the manufacturer's instructions. Half of the precipitate is equally distributed over 3 wells in a 96-well plate, kept on the cells in a serum free media for 24 hours. The last 5 hours the cells are incubated with $1\mu M$ Angiotensin, where indicated. Cells are then lysed and assayed for luciferase activity using a Luclite™ Kit (Packard, Cat. # 6016911) and "Trilux 1450 Microbeta" liquid scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac) as per the manufacturer's instructions. The data can be analyzed using GraphPad Prism™ 2.0a (GraphPad Software Inc.).

20

5

10

5

10

15

20

25

d. Intracellular IP₃ Accumulation Assay (Gq-associated receptors)

On day 1, cells comprising the receptors (endogenous and/or non-endogenous) can be plated onto 24 well plates, usually 1x10⁵ cells/well (although his umber can be optimized. On day 2 cells can be transfected by firstly mixing 0.25µg DNA in 50 µl serum free DMEM/well and 2 µl lipofectamine in 50 µl serumfree DMEM/well. The solutions are gently mixed and incubated for 15-30 min at room temperature. Cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 400 µl of serum free media is mixed with the transfection media and added to the cells. The cells are then incubated for 3-4 hrs at 37°C/5%CO₂ and then the transfection media is removed and replaced with 1ml/well of regular growth media. On day 3 the cells are labeled with ³H-myo-inositol. Briefly, the media is removed and the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS. Then 0.5 ml inositol-free/serum free media (GIBCO BRL) is added/well with 0.25 μCi of ³H-myo-inositol/ well and the cells are incubated for 16-18 hrs o/n at 37°C/5%CO2. On Day 4 the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 0.45 ml of assay medium is added containing inositol-free/serum free media 10 µM pargyline 10 mM lithium chloride or 0.4 ml of assay medium and 50µl of 10x ketanserin (ket) to final concentration of 10µM. The cells are then incubated for 30 min at 37°C. The cells are then washed with 0.5 ml PBSand 200µl of fresh/icecold stop solution (1M KOH; 18 mM Na-borate; 3.8 mM EDTA) is added/well. The solution is kept on ice for 5-10 min or until cells were lysed and then neutralized by 200 µl of fresh/ice cold neutralization sol. (7.5 % HCL). The lysate is then transferred into 1.5 ml eppendorf tubes and 1 ml of chloroform/methanol (1:2) is added/tube. The solution is vortexed for 15 sec and the upper phase is applied to a Biorad AG1-X8TM anion exchange resin (100-200 mesh). Firstly, the resin is washed with water at 1:1.25 W/V and 0.9 ml of upper phase is loaded onto the column. The column is washed with 10 mls of 5 mM myo-inositol and 10 ml of 5 mM Na-borate/60mM Na-formate. The inositol

tris phosphates are eluted into scintillation vials containing 10 ml of scintillation cocktail with 2 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/1 M ammonium formate. The columns are regenerated by washing with 10 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/3M ammonium formate and rinsed twice with dd H₂O and stored at 4°C in water.

Exemplary results are presented below in Table G:

5

TABLE G

Receptor	Mutation	Assay Utilized Figure No.)	Signal Generated: CMV	Signal Generated: Endogenous Version (Relative Light Units)	Signal Generated: Non- Endogenous Version (Relative Light Units)	Difference (=() Between . CMV v. Wild-type . Wild-type v. Mutant
hRUP12	N/A	(Figure 1)	cpm/mg protein	cpm/mg protein		1. 11 Fold ←
hRUP13	N/A	cAMP (Figure 2)	8.06 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	19.10 pmol/cAMP/mg protein		1. 2.4 Fold ←
	A268K	8XCRE- LUC (Figure 3)	3665.43 LCPS	83280.17 LPCS	61713.6 LCPS	1. 23 Fold ← 2. 26 % ⟨
hRUP14	L246K	8XCRE- LUC (Figure 5)	86.07 LCPS	1962.87 LCPS	789.73 LCPS	 1. 23 Fold ← 2. 60% ⟨
hRUP15	A398K	8XCRE- LUC (Figure 6)	86.07 LCPS	18286.77 LCPS	17034.83 LCPS	1. 212 Fold ← 2. 1%⟨
	A398K	cAMP (Figure 7)	15.00 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	164.4 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	117.5 pmol/cAMP/ mg protein	1. 11 Fold ← 2. 29% ⟨
hRUP17	N/A	IP ₃ (Figure 9)	317.03 cpm/mg protein	741.07 cpm/mg protein		1. 2.3 Fold ←
hRUP21	N/A	IP ₃ (Figure 10)	730.5 cpm/mg protein	1421.9 cpm/mg protein		1. 2 Fold ←
hRUP23	W275K	8XCRE- LUC (Figure 11)	311.73 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	13756.00 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	9756.87 pmol/cAMP/ mg protein	1. 44 Fold ← 2. 30% ⟨

N/A = not applied

Exemplary results of GTPγS assay for detecting constitutive activation, as disclosed in Example 4(1) above, was accomplished utilizing Gs:Fusion Protein Constructs on human RUP13 and RUP15. Table H below lists the signals generated from this assay and the difference in signals as indicated:

5

10

15

TABLE H

Receptor: Gs Fusion Protein	Assay Utilized	Signal Generated: CMV (cpm bound GTP)	Signal Generated: Fusion Protein (cpm bound GTP)	Signal Generated: CMV+ 10µMGDP (cpm bound GTP)	Signal Generated: Fusion Protein + 10µM GDP (cpm bound GTP)	Difference Between: 1. CMV v. Fusion Protein 2. CMV+GDP vs. Fusion+GDP 3. Fusion+GDP (cpm bound GTP)
hRUP13-Gs	GTPyS (Figure 4)	32494.0	49351.30	11148.30	28834.67	1. 1.5 Fold ← 2. 2.6 Fold ← 3. 42% ⟨
hRUP15-Gs	GTPγS (Figure 8)	30131.67	32493.67	7697.00	14157.33	 1. 1.1 Fold ← 2. 1.8 Fold ← 3. 56% ⟨

Example 5 FUSION PROTEIN PREPARATION

a. GPCR:Gs Fusion Constuct

The design of the constitutively activated GPCR-G protein fusion construct was accomplished as follows: both the 5' and 3' ends of the rat G protein Gsα (long form; Itoh, H. et al., 83 *PNAS* 3776 (1986)) were engineered to include a HindIII (5'-AAGCTT-3') sequence thereon. Following confirmation of the correct sequence (including the flanking HindIII sequences), the entire sequence was shuttled into pcDNA3.1(-) (Invitrogen, cat. no. V795-20) by subcloning using the HindIII restriction site of that vector. The correct orientation for the Gsα sequence was determined after

subcloning into pcDNA3.1(-). The modified pcDNA3.1(-) containing the rat Gsα gene at HindIII sequence was then verified; this vector was now available as a "universal" Gsα protein vector. The pcDNA3.1(-) vector contains a variety of well-known restriction sites upstream of the HindIII site, thus beneficially providing the ability to insert, upstream of the Gs protein, the coding sequence of an endogenous, constitutively active GPCR. This same approach can be utilized to create other "universal" G protein vectors, and, of course, other commercially available or proprietary vectors known to the artisan can be utilized – the important criteria is that the sequence for the GPCR be upstream and in-frame with that of the G protein.

5

10

15

20

25

RUP13 couples via Gs. For the following exemplary GPCR Fusion Proteins, fusion to Gs\alpha was accomplished.

A RUP13-Gsα Fusion Protein construct was made as follows: primers were designed as follows:

5'-gatc[TCTAGAAT]GGAGTCCTCACCCATCCCCAG -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:97; sense)

 $5'-gatc[GATATC]CGTGACTCCAGCCGGGGTGAGGCGGC-3' \ (SEQ.ID.NO.:98; antisense).$

Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers in the restriction sites (designated in brackets) between the G protein and RUP13. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for XbaI and EcoRV, respectively, such that spacers (attributed to the restriction sites) exists between the G protein and RUP15.

PCR was then utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the Gsα universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 100ng cDNA for RUP15 was added to separate tubes containing 2μl of each primer (sense and anti-sense), 3μL of 10mM dNTPs, 10μL of 10XTaqPlusTM Precision buffer, 1μL of TaqPlusTM Precision polymerase (Stratagene: #600211), and 80μL of water. Reaction temperatures and cycle times for RUP15 were as follows with cycle steps 2

through 4 were repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 30 seconds; 62°C for 20 sec; 72°C 1 min 40sec; and 72° C 5 min . PCR product for was run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified (data not shown). The purified product was digested with XbaI and EcoRV and the desired inserts purified and ligated into the Gs universal vector at the respective restriction site. The positive clones was isolated following transformation and determined by restriction enzyme digest; expression using 293 cells was accomplished following the protocol set forth *infra*. Each positive clone for RUP15-Gs Fusion Protein was sequenced to verify correctness. (See, SEQ.ID.NO.:99 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:100 for amino acid sequence).

5

10

15

20

25

RUP15 couples via Gs. For the following exemplary GPCR Fusion Proteins, fusion to Gsa was accomplished.

A RUP15-Gsα Fusion Protein construct was made as follows: primers were designed as follows:

5'-TCTAGAATGACGTCCACCTGCACCAACAGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:101; sense)

5'-gatatcGCAGGAAAAGTAGCAGAATCGTAGGAAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:102; antisense).

Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers in the restriction sites between the G protein and RUP15. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for EcoRV and Xba1, respectively, such that spacers (attributed to the restriction sites) exists between the G protein and RUP15.

PCR was then utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the Gsα universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 100ng cDNA for RUP15 was added to separate tubes containing 2μl of each primer (sense and anti-sense), 3μL of 10mM dNTPs, 10μL of 10XTaqPlusTM Precision buffer, 1uL of TaqPlusTM Precision polymerase (Stratagene: #600211), and 80μL of water. Reaction temperatures and cycle times for RUP15 were as follows with cycle steps 2

through 4 were repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 30 seconds; 62°C for 20 sec; 72°C 1 min 40sec; and 72° C 5 min . PCR product for was run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified (data not shown). The purified product was digested). The purified product was digested with EcoRV and Xba1 and the desired inserts purified and ligated into the Gs universal vector at the respective restriction site. The positive clones was isolated following transformation and determined by restriction enzyme digest; expression using 293 cells was accomplished following the protocol set forth *infra*. Each positive clone for RUP15-Gs Fusion Protein was sequenced to verify correctness. (See, SEQ.ID.NO.:103 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:104 for amino acid sequence).

b. Gq(6 amino acid deletion)/Gi Fusion Construct

5

10

15

20

25

The design of a Gq (del)/Gi fusion construct can be accomplished as follows: the N-terminal six (6) amino acids (amino acids 2 through 7, having the sequence of TLESIM (SEQ.ID.NO.: 129) Gαq-subunit will be deleted and the C-terminal five (5) amino acids, having the sequence EYNLV (SEQ.ID.NO.:130) will be replace with the corresponding amino acids of the Gαi Protein, having the sequence DCGLF (SEQ.ID.NO.:131). This fusion construct will be obtained by PCR using the following primers:

5'-gatcaagcttcCATGGCGTGCTGCCTGAGCGAGGAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:132) and

5'-gatcggatccTTAGAACAGGCCGCAGTCCTTCAGGTTCAGCTGCAGGATGGTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:133)

and Plasmid 63313 which contains the mouse $G\alpha q$ -wild type version with a hemagglutinin tag as template. Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers.

TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) will be utilized for the amplification by the following cycles, with steps 2 through 4 repeated 35 times: 95°C

for 2 min; 95°C for 20 sec; 56°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 2 min; and 72°C for 7 min. The PCR product will be cloned into a pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). Inserts from a TOPO clone containing the sequence of the fusion construct will be shuttled into the expression vector pcDNA3.1(+) at the HindIII/BamHI site by a 2 step cloning process.

Example 6 TISSUE DISTRIBUTION OF THE DISCLOSED HUMAN GPCRS: RT-PCR

5

10

15

RT-PCR was applied to confirm the expression and to determine the tissue distribution of several novel human GPCRs. Oligonucleotides utilized were GPCR-specific and the human multiple tissue cDNA panels (MTC, Clontech) as templates. Taq DNA polymerase (Stratagene) were utilized for the amplification in a 40µl reaction according to the manufacturer's instructions. 20µl of the reaction will be loaded on a 1.5% agarose gel to analyze the RT-PCR products. Table J below lists the receptors, the cycle conditions and the primers utizilized.

TABLE J

Receptor Identifier	Cycle Conditions Min ('), Sec (") Cycles 2-4 repeated 30 times	5' Primer (SEQ.ID.NO.)	3' Primer (SEQ.ID.NO.)	DNA Fragment	Tissue Expression
hRUP10	94° for 30" 94° for 10" 62°C for 20" 72° for 1' 72° for 7' *cycles 2-4 repeated 35 times	CATGTATGC CAGCGTCCT GCTCC (105)	GCTATGCCTG AAGCCAGTC TTGTG (106)	730bp	Kidney, leukocyte, liver, placenta and spleen
hRUP11	94° for 2' 94° for 15" 67°C for 15" 72° for 45" 72° for 5'	GCACCTGCT CCTGAGCAC CTTCTCC (107)	CACAGCGCT GCAGCCCTG CAGCTGGC (108)	630bp	Liver, kidney, pancreas, colon, small intestinal, spleen and prostate

hRUP12	94° for 2' 94° for 15" 66°C for 15" 72° for 45" 72° for 5'	CCAGTGATG ACTCTGTCC AGCCTG (109)	CAGACACTT GGCAGGGAC GAGGTG (110)	490bp	Brain, colon, heart, kidney, leukocyte, pancreas, prostate, small intestinal,
					spleen, testis, and thymus

r		CTTCTCCTCTT	CATATCCCTC	700bp	Placenta and
hRUP13	94° for 1'	CTTGTGGTCT	CGAGTGTCC	7000р	lung
	94° for 15"	ACTGCAGCA TGTTCCG	AGCGGC (112)		iung
	68°C for 20"		AGCGGC (112)		
	72° for 1' 45"	(111)			
	72° for 5'				
hRUP14	94° for 1'	ATGGATCCT	CAAGAACAG	700bp	Not yet
,	94° for 15"	TATCATGGC	GTCTCATCTA		determined
4	68°C for 20"	TTCCTC (113)	AGAGCTCC		· ·
	72° for 1' 45"		(114)		
	72° for 5'		,		
hRUP16	94° for 30"	CTCTGATGC	GTAGTCCACT	370bp	Fetal brain, fetal
	94° for 5"	CATCTGCTG	GAAAGTCCA		kidney and fetal
ļ	69°C for 15"	GATTCCTG	GTGATCC		skeletal muscle
	72° for 30"	(115)	(116)		
	72° for 5'	•			
hRUP18	94° for 2'	TGGTGGCGA	GTTGCGCCTT	330bp	Pancreas
IIICUF 10	94° for 15"	TGGCCAACA	AGCGACAGA		
i ·		GCGCTC (117)	TGACC (118)		
	60°C for 20"	000010(111)			
	72° for 1'				
	72° for 5'	TCAACCTGT	AAGGAGTAG		Kidney, lung
hRUP21	94° for 1'	ATAGCAGCA	CAGAATGGT		and testis
	94° for 15"		TAGCC (120)		and cous
	56°C for 20"	TCCTC (119)	IAGCC (120)		
	72° for 40"				
	*cycles 2-3				
	repeated 30 times	O A COA COCTOCT	CTCATCCAA		Testis, thymus
hRUP22	94° for 30"	GACACCTGT	CTGATGGAA GTAGAGGCT		and spleen
1	94° for 15"	CAGCGGTCG	GTCCATCTC		and spicon
	69°C for 20"	TGTGTG (121)	(122)		
	72° for 40"		(122)		1
	*cycles 2-3				
	repeated 30 times	22222	G. COCTO A C	6201	Placenta
hRUP23	94° for 2'	GCGCTGAGC	CACGGTGAC	520bp	Flacenta
	94° for 15"	GCAGACCAG	GAAGGGCAC		
	60°C for 20"	TGGCTG (123)	GAGCTC (124)		1
	72° for 1'				1
	72° for 5'			·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
hRUP26	94° for 2'	AGCCATCCC	CCAGGTAGG	470bp	Pancreas
1	94° for 15"	TGCCAGGAA	TGTGCAGCA		
•	65°C for 20"	GCATGG (125)	CAATGGC	•	
1	72° for 1'		(126)		
	72° for 5'		,		
hRUP27	94° for 30"	CTGTTCAAC	ATCATGTCTA	890bp	Brain
	94° for 10"	AGGGCTGGT	GACTCATGGT		
	55°C for 20"	TGGCAAC	GATCC (128)		
	72° for 1'	(127)			1
	72° for 3'		1		1
	*cycles 2-4				
	repeated 35 times]	•	
L	Toponton 33 times		ļ		

Example 7

5

10

15

20

25

Protocol: Direct Identificati n of Inverse Agonists and Agonists

A. [35S]GTPγS Assay

Although we have utilized endogenous, constitutively active GPCRs for the direct identification of candidate compounds as, e.g., inverse agonists, for reasons that are not altogether understood, intra-assay variation can become exacerbated. Preferably, then, a GPCR Fusion Protein, as disclosed above, is also utilized with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR. We have determined that when such a protein is used, intra-assay variation appears to be substantially stabilized, whereby an effective signal-to-noise ratio is obtained. This has the beneficial result of allowing for a more robust identification of candidate compounds. Thus, it is preferred that for direct identification, a GPCR Fusion Protein be used and that when utilized, the following assay protocols be utilized.

1. Membrane Preparation

Membranes comprising the constitutively active orphan GPCR Fusion Protein of interest and for use in the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists, agonists or partial agonists are preferably prepared as follows:

a. Materials

"Membrane Scrape Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES and 10mM EDTA, pH 7.4; "Membrane Wash Buffer" is comprised of 20 mM HEPES and 0.1 mM EDTA, pH 7.4; "Binding Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES, 100 mM NaCl, and 10 mM MgCl₂, pH 7.4

b. Procedure

All materials will be kept on ice throughout the procedure. Firstly, the media will be aspirated from a confluent monolayer of cells, followed by rinse with 10ml cold

PBS, followed by aspiration. Thereafter, 5ml of Membrane Scrape Buffer will be added to scrape cells; this will be followed by transfer of cellular extract into 50ml centrifuge tubes (centrifuged at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C). Thereafter, the supernatant will be aspirated and the pellet will be resuspended in 30ml Membrane Wash Buffer followed by centrifuge at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant will then be aspirated and the pellet resuspended in Binding Buffer. This will then be homogenized using a Brinkman polytronTM homogenizer (15-20 second bursts until the all material is in suspension). This is referred to herein as "Membrane Protein".

2. Bradford Protein Assay

5

10

15

25

Following the homogenization, protein concentration of the membranes will be determined using the Bradford Protein Assay (protein can be diluted to about 1.5mg/ml, aliquoted and frozen (-80°C) for later use; when frozen, protocol for use will be as follows: on the day of the assay, frozen Membrane Protein is thawed at room temperature, followed by vortex and then homogenized with a polytron at about 12 x 1,000 rpm for about 5-10 seconds; it was noted that for multiple preparations, the homogenizor should be thoroughly cleaned between homoginezation of different preparations).

a. Materials

Binding Buffer (as per above); Bradford Dye Reagent; Bradford Protein

Standard will be utilized, following manufacturer instructions (Biorad, cat. no. 5000006).

b. Procedure

Duplicate tubes will be prepared, one including the membrane, and one as a control "blank". Each contained 800ul Binding Buffer. Thereafter, 10µl of Bradford Protein Standard (1mg/ml) will be added to each tube, and 10µl of membrane Protein

will then be added to just one tube (not the blank). Thereafter, 200ul of Bradford Dye Reagent will be added to each tube, followed by vortex of each. After five (5) minutes, the tubes will be re-vortexed and the material therein will be transferred to cuvettes. The cuvettes will then be read using a CECIL 3041 spectrophotometer, at wavelength 595.

3. Direct Identification Assay

a. Materials

5

10

15

20

25

GDP Buffer consisted of 37.5 ml Binding Buffer and 2mg GDP (Sigma, cat. no. G-7127), followed by a series of dilutions in Binding Buffer to obtain 0.2 μM GDP (final concentration of GDP in each well was 0.1 μM GDP); each well comprising a candidate compound, has a final volume of 200ul consisting of 100μl GDP Buffer (final concentration, 0.1μM GDP), 50ul Membrane Protein in Binding Buffer, and 50μl [35S]GTPγS (0.6 nM) in Binding Buffer (2.5 μl [35S]GTPγS per 10ml Binding Buffer).

b. Procedure

Candidate compounds will be preferably screened using a 96-well plate format (these can be frozen at -80°C). Membrane Protein (or membranes with expression vector excluding the GPCR Fusion Protein, as control), will be homogenized briefly until in suspension. Protein concentration will then be determined using the Bradford Protein Assay set forth above. Membrane Protein (and control) will then be diluted to 0.25mg/ml in Binding Buffer (final assay concentration, 12.5μg/well). Thereafter, 100 μl GDP Buffer was added to each well of a Wallac ScintistripTM (Wallac). A 5ul pintool will then be used to transfer 5 μl of a candidate compound into such well (*i.e.*, 5μl in total assay volume of 200 μl is a 1:40 ratio such that the final screening concentration of the candidate compound is 10μM). Again, to avoid contamination, after each transfer step the pin tool should be rinsed in three reservoirs comprising water (1X), ethanol (1X)

and water (2X) – excess liquid should be shaken from the tool after each rinse and dried with paper and kimwipes. Thereafter, 50 µl of Membrane Protein will be added to each well (a control well comprising membranes without the GPCR Fusion Protein was also utilized), and pre-incubated for 5-10 minutes at room temperature. Thereafter, 50µl of [35S]GTPγS (0.6 nM) in Binding Buffer will be added to each well, followed by incubation on a shaker for 60 minutes at room temperature (again, in this example, plates were covered with foil). The assay will then be stopped by spinning of the plates at 4000 RPM for 15 minutes at 22°C. The plates will then be aspirated with an 8 channel manifold and sealed with plate covers. The plates will then be read on a Wallacc 1450 using setting "Prot. #37" (as per manufacturer instructions).

B. Cyclic AMP Assay

5

10

15

20

25

Another assay approach to directly identified candidate compound was accomplished by utilizing a cyclase-based assay. In addition to direct identification, this assay approach can be utilized as an independent approach to provide confirmation of the results from the [35S]GTPyS approach as set forth above.

A modified Flash PlateTM Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A) was preferably utilized for direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists and agonists to constitutively activated orphan GPCRs in accordance with the following protocol.

Transfected cells were harvested approximately three days after transfection. Membranes were prepared by homogenization of suspended cells in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl₂. Homogenization was performed on ice using a Brinkman PolytronTM for approximately 10 seconds. The resulting homogenate is centrifuged at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet was then resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 0.1 mM EDTA,

homogenized for 10 seconds, followed by centrifugation at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet was then stored at -80°C until utilized. On the day of direct identification screening, the membrane pellet as slowly thawed at room temperature, resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCL2, to yield a final protein concentration of 0.60mg/ml (the resuspended membranes are placed on ice until use).

5

10

15

20

25

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 2 μCi of tracer [¹²⁵I cAMP (100 μl] to 11 ml Detection Buffer) were prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer was prepared fresh for screening and contained 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10mM MgCl₂, 20mM phospocreatine (Sigma), 0.1 units/ml creatine phosphokinase (Sigma), 50 μM GTP (Sigma), and 0.2 mM ATP (Sigma); Assay Buffer was then stored on ice until utilized.

Candidate compounds identified as per above (if frozen, thawed at room temperature) were added, preferably, to 96-well plate wells (3µl/well; 12µM final assay concentration), together with 40 µl Membrane Protein (30µg/well) and 50µl of Assay Buffer. This admixture was then incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature, with gentle shaking.

Following the incubation, 100µl of Detection Buffer was added to each well, followed by incubation for 2-24 hours. Plates were then counted in a Wallac MicroBetaTM plate reader using "Prot. #31" (as per manufacturer instructions).

A representative screening assay plate (96 well format) result is presented in Figure 12. Each bar represents the results for a different compound in each well, plus RUP13-Gsα Fusion Protein construct, as prepared in Example 5(a) above. The representative results presented in Figure 12 also provide standard deviations based upon the mean results of each plate ("m") and the mean plus two arbitrary preference for

selection of inverse agonists as "leads" from the primary screen involves selection of candidate compounds that that reduce the per cent response by at least the mean plate response, minus two standard deviations. Conversely, an arbitrary preference for selection of an agonists as "leads" from the primary screen involves selection of candidate compounds that increase the per cent response by at least the mean plate response, plus the two standard deviations. Based upon these selection processes, the candidate compounds in the following wells were directly identified as putative inverse agonist (Compound A) and agonist (Compound B) to RUP13 in wells A2 and G9, respectively. See, Figure 12. It is noted for clarity: these compounds have been directly identified without any knowledge of the endogenous ligand for this GPCR. By focusing on assay techniques that are based upon receptor function, and not compound binding affinity, we are able to ascertain compounds that are able to reduce the functional activity of this receptor (Compound A) as well as increase the functional activity of the receptor (Compound B). Based upon the location of these receptor in lung tissue (see, for example, hRUP13 and hRUP21 in Example 6), pharmaceutical agents can be developed for potential therapeutic treatment of lung cancer.

5

10

15

20

25

References cited throughout this patent document, including co-pending and related patent applications, unless otherwise indicated, are fully incorporated herein by reference. Modifications and extension of the disclosed inventions that are within the purview of the skilled artisan are encompassed within the above disclosure and the claims that follow.

Although a variety of expression vectors are available to those in the art, for purposes of utilization for both the endogenous and non-endogenous human GPCRs, it is most preferred that the vector utilized be pCMV. This vector was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) on October 13, 1998 (10801 University

Blvd., Manassas, VA 20110-2209 USA) under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty for the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure. The DNA was tested by the ATCC and determined to be viable. The ATCC has assigned the following deposit number to pCMV: ATCC #203351.

5 //

//

//

//

//

10 //

//

//

//

//

15 //

//

//

//

//

20 //

//

//

//

//

25 //

CLAIMS

What is claimed is:

5

- 1. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:2.
- 2. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 1.
- 3. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:1.
- 4. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 3.
- 5. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:4.
 - 6. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 5.
 - 7. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:3.
- 8. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 7.
 - A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:6.
 - 10. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 9.
- 20 11. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:5.
 - 12. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 11.
 - 13. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:8.
 - 14. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 13.

15. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:7.

- 16. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 15.
- 17. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:10.
- 18. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 17.
 - 19. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:9.
 - 20. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 19.

- 21. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:12.
 - 22. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 21 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.84.
 - 23. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:11.
 - 24. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 23.
- 25. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:14.
 - 26. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 25 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.88.
 - 27. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:13.
- 20 28. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 27.
 - 29. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:16.
 - 30. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 29 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:92.
- 25 31. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:15.

- 32. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 31.
- 33. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEO.ID.NO.:18.
- 34. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 33.
- 35. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:17.
- 36. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 35.

5

- 37. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:20.
- 38. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 37.
 - 39. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SE.ID.NO.:19.
 - 40. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 39.
 - 41. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:22.
 - 42. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 41.
 - 43. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:21.
 - 44. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 43.
- 45. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:24.
 - 46. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 45.
 - 47. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:23.
- 25 48. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 47.

49. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:26.

- 50. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 49.
- 5 51. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:25.
 - 52. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 51.
 - 53. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:28.
 - 54. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 53.
 - 55. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:27.
 - 56. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 55.

10

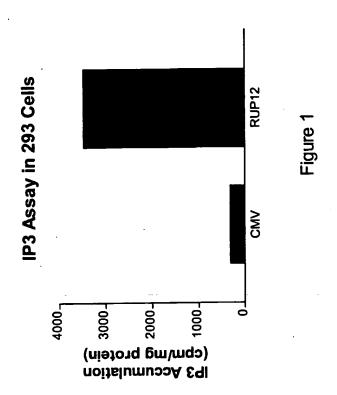
- 57. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:30.
- 58. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 57.
 - 59. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:29.
 - 60. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 59.
 - 61. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:32.
 - 62. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 61 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:96.
 - 63. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:95.
 - 64. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 63.

65. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:34.

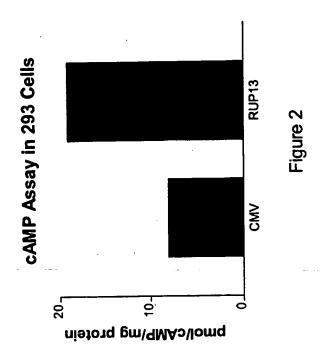
- 66. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 65.
- 5 67. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:33.
 - 68. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 67.
 - 69. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:36.
 - 70. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 69.
 - 71. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:35.
 - 72. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 71.
 - 73. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEO.ID.NO.:38.
- 74. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 73.
 - 75. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:37.
 - 76. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 75.
 - 77. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:40.
 - 78. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 77.
 - 79. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:39.
 - 80. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 79.

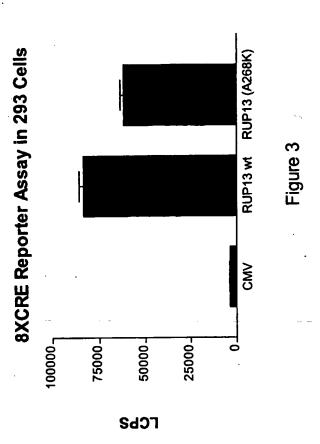
20

10

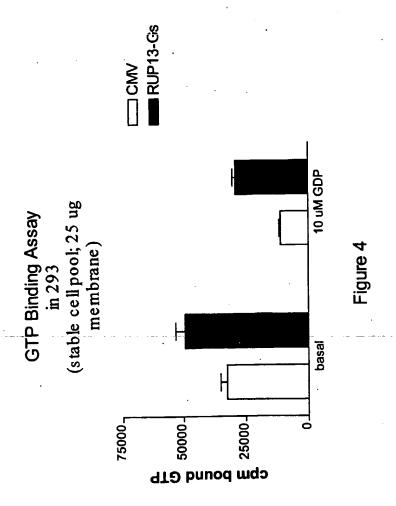


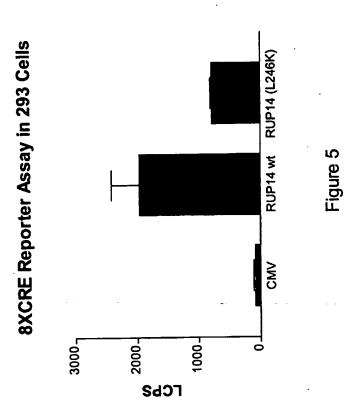
WO 01/36471



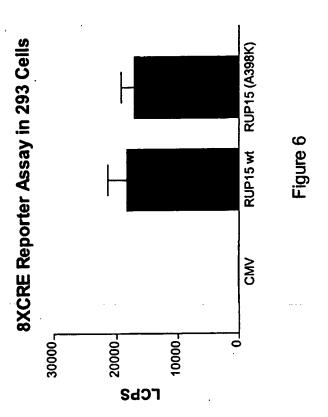


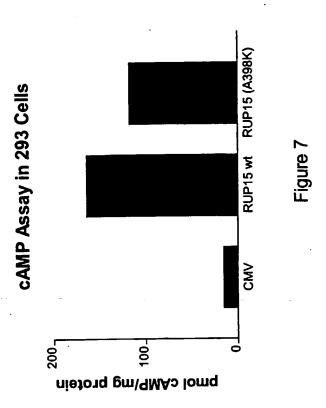
PCT/US00/31509

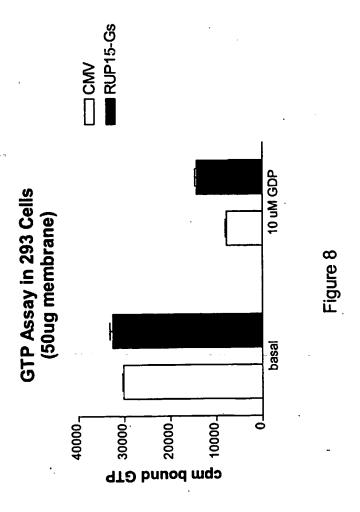


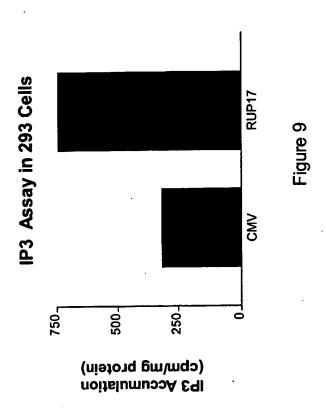


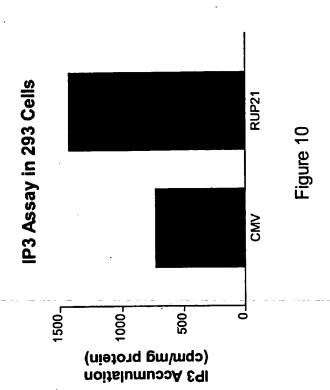
PCT/US00/31509

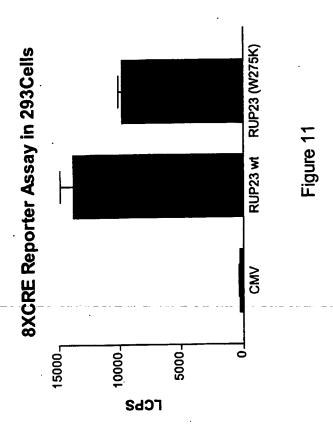


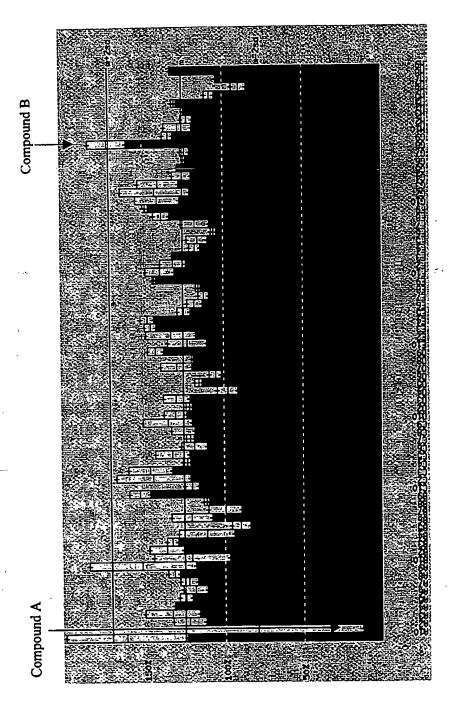












igure 12-

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc. Chen, Rupong Dang, Huong T. Lowitz, Kevin P. <120> Non-Endogenous, Constitutively Activated Human G Protein-Coupled Receptors <130> AREN0087 <150> 60/166,088 <151> 1999-11-17 <150> 60/166,369 <151> 1999-11-17 <150> 60/166,099 <151> 1999-11-17 <150> 61/171,902 <151> 1999-12-23 60/171,901 <150> 1999-12-23 <151> <150> 60/171,900 <151> 1999-12-23 <150> 60/181,749 <151> 2000-02-11 60/189,258 <150> <151> 2000-03-14 <150> 60/189,259 <151> 2000-03-14 60/195,899 <150> 2000-04-10 <151> 60/196,078 <150> <151> 2000-04-10 60/195,898 <150> <151> 2000-04-10 <150> 60/200,419 2000-04-28 <151> <150> 60/203,630 2000-05-12 <151> <150> 60/210,741 <151> 2000-06-12 <150> 60/210,982 <151> 2000-06-12 <150> 60/226,760 <151> 2000-08-21 <150> 60/235,779

<151> 2000-09-26

```
<150> 60/235,418
<151> 2000-09-26
<150> 60/242,332
<151> 2000-10-20
<150> 60/242,343
<151> 2000-10-20
      60/243,019
<150>
      2000-10-24
<151>
<160> 133
<170> PatentIn version 3.0
<210>
      1
      1155
<211>
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
atggcagccc agaatggaaa caccagtttc acacccaact ttaatccacc ccaagaccat
                                                                      60
gcctcctccc tctcctttaa cttcagttat ggtgattatg acctccctat ggatgaggat
                                                                     120
gaggacatga ccaagacccg gaccttcttc gcagccaaga tcgtcattgg cattgcactg
                                                                      180
gcaggcatca tgctggtctg cggcatcggt aactttgtct ttatcgctgc cctcacccgc
                                                                      240
tataagaagt tgcgcaacct caccaatctg ctcattgcca acctggccat ctccgacttc
                                                                      300
ctggtggcca tcatctgctg ccccttcgag atggactact acgtggtacg gcagctctcc
                                                                      360
tgggagcatg gccacgtgct ctgtgcctcc gtcaactacc tgcgcaccgt ctccctctac
                                                                      420
gtotocacca atgoottgot ggocattgoo attgacagat atotogocat ogttoaccoo
                                                                      480
ttgaaaccac ggatgaatta tcaaacggcc tccttcctga tcgccttggt ctggatggtg
                                                                      540
tocattotca ttgccatoco atoggottao tttgcaacag aaacggtoot otttattgto
                                                                      600
                                                                      660
aagagccagg agaagatett etgtggccag atetggeetg tggatcagca getetaetae
aagtoctact tootottoat ottiggigto gagitogigg goodigiggi caccaigaco
                                                                      720
ctgtgctatg_ccaggatctc_ccgggagctc tggttcaagg cagtccctgg gttccagacg
                                                                      780
gagcagattc gcaagcggct gcgctgccgc aggaagacgg tcctggtgct catgtgcatt
                                                                      840
ctcacggcct atgtgctgtg ctgggcaccc ttctacggtt tcaccatcgt tcgtgacttc
                                                                      900
ttccccactg tgttcgtgaa ggaaaagcac tacctcactg ccttctacgt ggtcgagtgc
                                                                      960
atcgccatga gcaacagcat gatcaacacc gtgtgcttcg tgacggtcaa gaacaacacc
                                                                     1020
                                                                     1080
atgaagtact tcaagaagat gatgctgctg cactggcgtc cctcccagcg ggggagcaag
tecagtgetg accttgacet cagaaceaac ggggtgeeca ceacagaaga ggtggaetgt
                                                                     1140
                                                                     1155
 atcaggctga agtga
```

<210> 2 <211> 384 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 2

Met Ala Ala Gln Asn Gly Asn Thr Ser Phe Thr Pro Asn Phe Asn Pro 1 10 15

Pro Gln Asp His Ala Ser Ser Leu Ser Phe Asn Phe Ser Tyr Gly Asp 20 25 30

Tyr Asp Leu Pro Met Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Met Thr Lys Thr Arg Thr 35 40 45

Phe Phe Ala Ala Lys Ile Val Ile Gly Ile Ala Leu Ala Gly Ile Met 50 60

Leu Val Cys Gly Ile Gly Asn Phe Val Phe Ile Ala Ala Leu Thr Arg 65 70 75 80

Tyr Lys Lys Leu Arg Asn Leu Thr Asn Leu Leu Ile Ala Asn Leu Ala 85 90 95

Ile Ser Asp Phe Leu Val Ala Ile Ile Cys Cys Pro Phe Glu Met Asp

Tyr Tyr Val Val Arg Gln Leu Ser Trp Glu His Gly His Val Leu Cys 115 120 125

Ala Ser Val Asn Tyr Leu Arg Thr Val Ser Leu Tyr Val Ser Thr Asn 130 135 140

Ala Leu Leu Ala Ile Ala Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Val His Pro 145 150 155 160

Leu Lys Pro Arg Met Asn Tyr Gln Thr Ala Ser Phe Leu Ile Ala Leu 165 170 175

Val Trp Met Val Ser Ile Leu Ile Ala Ile Pro Ser Ala Tyr Phe Ala 180 185 190

Thr Glu Thr Val Leu Phe Ile Val Lys Ser Gln Glu Lys Ile Phe Cys 195 200 205 .

Gly Gln Ile Trp Pro Val Asp Gln Gln Leu Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Tyr Phe 210 215 220

Leu Phe Ile Phe Gly Val Glu Phe Val Gly Pro Val Val Thr Met Thr 225 230 235 240

Leu Cys Tyr Ala Arg Ile Ser Arg Glu Leu Trp Phe Lys Ala Val Pro 245 250 255

Gly Phe Gln Thr Glu Gln Ile Arg Lys Arg Leu Arg Cys Arg Arg Lys

Thr Val Leu Val Leu Met Cys Ile Leu Thr Ala Tyr Val Leu Cys Trp 275 280 285

Ala Pro Phe Tyr Gly Phe Thr Ile Val Arg Asp Phe Phe Pro Thr Val 290 295 300

Phe Val Lys Glu Lys His Tyr Leu Thr Ala Phe Tyr Val Val Glu Cys 305 310 315 Ile Ala Met Ser Asn Ser Met Ile Asn Thr Val Cys Phe Val Thr Val Lys Asn Asn Thr Met Lys Tyr Phe Lys Lys Met Met Leu Leu His Trp 345 340 Arg Pro Ser Gln Arg Gly Ser Lys Ser Ser Ala Asp Leu Asp Leu Arg Thr Asn Gly Val Pro Thr Thr Glu Glu Val Asp Cys Ile Arg Leu Lys <210> 1260 <211> <212> DNA Homo sapiens <213> <400> 3 atgctggcag ctgcctttgc agactctaac tccagcagca tgaatgtgtc ctttgctcac 60 ctccactttg ccggagggta cctgccctct gattcccagg actggagaac catcatcccg 120 gctctcttgg tggctgtctg cctggtgggc ttcgtgggaa acctgtgtgt gattggcatc 180 ctccttcaca atgcttggaa aggaaagcca tccatgatcc actccctgat tctgaatctc 240 agcotggotg atototocot cotgotgttt totgoacota toogagotac ggogtactoo 300 aaaagtgttt gggatctagg ctggtttgtc tgcaagtcct ctgactggtt tatccacaca 360 tgcatggcag ccaagagcct gacaatcgtt gtggtggcca aagtatgctt catgtatgca 420 agtgacccag ccaagcaagt gagtatccac aactacacca tctggtcagt gctggtggcc 480 atctggactg tggctagcct gttacccctg ccggaatggt tctttagcac catcaggcat 540 catgaaggtg tggaaatgtg cctcgtggat gtaccagctg tggctgaaga gtttatgtcg 600 atgtttggta agctctaccc actcctggca tttggccttc cattattttt tgccagcttt 660 tatttctgga gagcttatga ccaatgtaaa aaacgaggaa ctaagactca aaatcttaga 720 aaccagatac gctcaaagca agtcacagtg atgctgctga gcattgccat catctctgct 780 840 ctcttgtggc tccccgaatg ggtagcttgg ctgtgggtat ggcatctgaa ggctgcaggc ccggccccac cacaaggttt catagccctg tctcaagtct tgatgttttc catctcttca 900 gcaaatcctc tcatttttct tgtgatgtcg gaagagttca gggaaggctt gaaaggtgta 960 tggaaatgga tgataaccaa aaaacctcca actgtctcag agtctcagga aacaccagct 1020 ggcaactcag agggtcttcc tgacaaggtt ccatctccag aatccccagc atccatacca 1080 gaaaaagaga aacccagctc tccctcctct ggcaaaggga aaactgagaa ggcagagatt 1140 cccatccttc ctgacgtaga gcagttttgg catgagaggg acacagtccc ttctgtacag 1200 gacaatgacc ctatcccctg ggaacatgaa gatcaagaga caggggaagg tgttaaatag 1260 <210> 4 419 <211> <212> PRT

Page 4

<213>

Homo sapiens

<400> 4

Met Leu Ala Ala Ala Phe Ala Asp Ser Asn Ser Ser Ser Met Asn Val 1 5 10

Ser Phe Ala His Leu His Phe Ala Gly Gly Tyr Leu Pro Ser Asp Ser 20 25 30

Gln Asp Trp Arg Thr Ile Ile Pro Ala Leu Leu Val Ala Val Cys Leu 35 40

Val Gly Phe Val Gly Asn Leu Cys Val Ile Gly Ile Leu Leu His Asn 50 60

Ala Trp Lys Gly Lys Pro Ser Met Ile His Ser Leu Ile Leu Asn Leu 65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Ala Asp Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Phe Ser Ala Pro Ile Arg Ala 85 90 95

Thr Ala Tyr Ser Lys Ser Val Trp Asp Leu Gly Trp Phe Val Cys Lys 100 105 110

Ser Ser Asp Trp Phe Ile His Thr Cys Met Ala Ala Lys Ser Leu Thr 115 120 125

Ile Val Val Val Ala Lys Val Cys Phe Met Tyr Ala Ser Asp Pro Ala 130 135 140

Lys Gln Val Ser Ile His Asn Tyr Thr Ile Trp Ser Val Leu Val Ala 145 150 155 160

Ile Trp Thr Val Ala Ser Leu Leu Pro Leu Pro Glu Trp Phe Phe Ser 165 170 175

Thr Ile Arg His His Glu Gly Val Glu Met Cys Leu Val Asp Val Pro 180 185 190

Ala Val Ala Glu Glu Phe Met Ser Met Phe Gly Lys Leu Tyr Pro Leu 195 200

Leu Ala Phe Gly Leu Pro Leu Phe Phe Ala Ser Phe Tyr Phe Trp Arg 210 215 220

Ala Tyr Asp Gln Cys Lys Lys Arg Gly Thr Lys Thr Gln Asn Leu Arg 225 230 235 240

Asn Gln Ile Arg Ser Lys Gln Val Thr Val Met Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala 245 250 255

Ile Ile Ser Ala Leu Leu Trp Leu Pro Glu Trp Val Ala Trp Leu Trp 260 265 270

Val Trp His Leu Lys Ala Ala Gly Pro Ala Pro Pro Gln Gly Phe Ile 275 280 285

Ala Leu Ser Gln Val Leu Met Phe Ser Ile Ser Ser Ala Asn Pro Leu 290 295 300

Ile Phe Leu Val Met Ser Glu Glu Phe Arg Glu Gly Leu Lys Gly Val 305 310 310 320

Trp Lys Trp Met Ile Thr Lys Lys Pro Pro Thr Val Ser Glu Ser Gln 325 330 335

Glu Thr Pro Ala Gly Asn Ser Glu Gly Leu Pro Asp Lys Val Pro Ser 350 Pro Glu Ser 340 Gly Lys Glu Lys Glu Lys Glu Lys Glu Lys Glu Lys Gly Ser Ser Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys Thr Glu Lys Ala Glu Ile Pro 380 Pro Ile Leu Pro 385 Val Glu Gln Phe Trp His Glu Arg Asp Thr Val Pro Ser Val Gln 400 Asp Asn Asp Pro Ile Pro Trp Glu His Glu Asp Glu Asp Gln Glu Thr Gly Glu Glu Asp Gln Glu Thr Gly Glu

Gly Val Lys

<210> 5 <211> 1014 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

atggggaacg attctgtcag ctacgagtat ggggattaca gcgacctctc ggaccgccct 60 gtggactgcc tggatggcgc ctgcctggcc atcgacccgc tgcgcgtggc cccgctccca 120 180 ctgtatgccg ccatcttcct ggtgggggtg ccgggcaatg ccatggtggc ctgggtggct gggaaggtgg cccgccggag ggtgggtgcc acctggttgc tccacctggc cgtggcggat 240 ttgctgtgct gtttgtctct gcccatcctg gcagtgccca ttgcccgtgg aggccactgg 300 ccgtatggtg cagtgggctg tcgggcgctg ccctccatca tcctgctgac catgtatgcc 360 agegteetge teetggeage tetcagtgee gacetetget teetggetet egggeetgee 420 tggtggtcta cggttcagcg ggcgtgcggg gtgcaggtgg cctgtggggc agcctggaca 480 ctggccttgc tgctcaccgt gccctccgcc atctaccgcc ggctgcacca ggagcacttc 540 ccagcccggc tgcagtgtgt ggtggactac ggcggctcct ccagcaccga gaatgcggtg 600 actgccatcc ggtttctttt tggcttcctg gggcccctgg tggccgtggc cagctgccac 660 720 agtgccctcc tgtgctgggc agcccgacgc tgccggccgc tgggcacagc cattgtggtg 780 gggttttttg tctgctgggc accctaccac ctgctggggc tggtgctcac tgtggcggcc ccgaactccg cactcctggc cagggccctg cgggctgaac ccctcatcgt gggccttgcc 840 ctcgctcaca gctgcctcaa tcccatgctc ttcctgtatt ttgggagggc tcaactccgc 900 960 cggtcactgc cagctgcctg tcactgggcc ctgagggagt cccagggcca ggacgaaagt gtggacagca agaaatccac cagccatgac ctggtctcgg agatggaggt gtag 1014

<210> 6 <211> 337 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 6

Met Gly Asn Asp Ser Val Ser Tyr Glu Tyr Gly Asp Tyr Ser Asp Leu Ser Asp Arg Pro Val Asp Cys Leu Asp Gly Ala Cys Leu Ala Ile Asp Pro Leu Arg Val Ala Pro Leu Pro Leu Tyr Ala Ala Ile Phe Leu Val Gly Val Pro Gly Asn Ala Met Val Ala Trp Val Ala Gly Lys Val Ala Arg Arg Arg Val Gly Ala Thr Trp Leu Leu His Leu Ala Val Ala Asp 70 75 80 Leu Leu Cys Cys Leu Ser Leu Pro Ile Leu Ala Val Pro Ile Ala Arg Gly Gly His Trp Pro Tyr Gly Ala Val Gly Cys Arg Ala Leu Pro Ser Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Met Tyr Ala Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Ser Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Ala Leu Gly Pro Ala Trp Trp Ser Thr Val Gln Arg Ala Cys Gly Val Gln Val Ala Cys Gly Ala Ala Trp Thr Leu Ala Leu Leu Thr Val Pro Ser Ala Ile Tyr Arg Arg Leu His Gln Glu His Phe Pro Ala Arg Leu Gln Cys Val Val Asp Tyr Gly Gly 185 Ser Ser Ser Thr Glu Asn Ala Val Thr Ala Ile Arg Phe Leu Phe Gly Phe Leu Gly Pro Leu Val Ala Val Ala Ser Cys His Ser Ala Leu Leu Cys Trp Ala Ala Arg Arg Cys Arg Pro Leu Gly Thr Ala Ile Val Val Gly Phe Phe Val Cys Trp Ala Pro Tyr His Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Leu Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Asn Ser Ala Leu Leu Ala Arg Ala Leu Arg Ala Glu Pro Leu Ile Val Gly Leu Ala Leu Ala His Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro 280 Met Leu Phe Leu Tyr Phe Gly Arg Ala Gln Leu Arg Arg Ser Leu Pro Ala Ala Cys His Trp Ala Leu Arg Glu Ser Gln Gly Gln Asp Glu Ser Val Asp Ser Lys Lys Ser Thr Ser His Asp Leu Val Ser Glu Met Glu

330

7

Val

```
<210>
      1272
<211>
<212>
      DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 7
atgttgtgtc accgtggtgg ccagctgata gtgccaatca tcccactttg ccctgagcac
                                                                       60
tcctgcaggg gtagaagact ccagaacctt ctctcaggcc catggcccaa gcagcccatg
                                                                      120
gaacticata accigagete tecatetece teteteteet cetetgitet ecetecetee
                                                                      180
ttototocot caccotocto tgotocotot gootttacca ctgtgggggg gtoctotgga
                                                                      240
gggccctgcc accccacctc ttcctcgctg gtgtctgcct tcctggcacc aatcctggcc
                                                                      300
ctggagtttg tcctgggcct ggtggggaac agtttggccc tcttcatctt ctgcatccac
                                                                      360
acgeggeest ggaceteeaa caeggtgtte etggteages tggtggeege tgactteete
                                                                      420
ctgatcagca acctgcccct ccgcgtggac tactacctcc tccatgagac ctggcgcttt
                                                                      480
ggggctgctg cctgcaaagt caacctcttc atgctgtcca ccaaccgcac ggccagcgtt
                                                                      540
gtottoctca cagocatogo actoaacogo tacotgaagg tggtgcagoo coaccaogtg
                                                                      600
ctgagccgtg cttccgtggg ggcagctgcc cgggtggccg ggggactctg ggtgggcatc
                                                                      660
ctgctcctca acgggcacct gctcctgagc accttctccg gcccctcctg cctcagctac
                                                                      720
agggtgggca cgaagccctc ggcctcgctc cgctggcacc aggcactgta cctgctggag
                                                                      780
ttottootgo cactggogot catootottt gotattgtga goattgggot caccateogg
                                                                      840
aaccgtggtc tgggcgggca ggcaggcccg cagagggcca tgcgtgtgct ggccatggtg
                                                                      900
                                                                      960
gtggccgtct acaccatctg cttcttgccc agcatcatct ttggcatggc ttccatggtg
getttetgge tgteegeetg eegateeetg gaeetetgea cacagetett eeatggetee
                                                                     1020
ctggccttca cctacctcaa cagtgtcctg gaccccgtgc tctactgctt ctctagcccc
                                                                     1080
aacttoctoc accagageeg ggeettgetg ggeeteaege ggggeeggea gggeecagtg
                                                                     1140
agcgacgaga getectacea accetecagg cagtggeget accggggagge etetaggaag
                                                                     1200
gcggaggcca tagggaagct gaaagtgcag ggcgaggtct ctctggaaaa ggaaggctcc
                                                                     1260
                                                                     1272
tcccagggct ga
```

```
<210>
       8
<211>
       423
<212>
       PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<400> 8

Met Leu Cys His Arg Gly Gly Gln Leu Ile Val Pro Ile Ile Pro Leu 15

Cys Pro Glu His Ser Cys Arg Gly Arg Arg Leu Gln Asn Leu Leu Ser Page 8

			20					25		•			30 .		
Gl	y Pro	Trp 35	Pro	Lys	Gln	Pro	Met 40	Glu	Leu	His	Asn	Leu 45	Ser	Ser	Pro
Se	r Pro 50	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Ser 55	Val	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser 60	Phe	Ser	Pro	Sei
Pr 65	o Ser	Ser	Ala	Pro	Ser 70	Ala	Phe	Thr	Thr	Val 75	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ser	Gl ₃ 80
Gl	y Pro	Cys	His	Pro 85	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu 90	Val	Ser	Ala	Phe	Leu 95	Ala
Pr	o Ile	Leu	Ala 100	Leu	Glu	Phe	Val	Leu 105	Gly	Leu	Val	Gly	Asn 110	Ser	Let
Al	a Leu	Phe 115	Ile	Phe	Суѕ	Ile	His 120	Thr	Arg	Pro	Trp	Thr 125	Ser	Asn	Thi
۷a	1 Phe 130	Leu	Val	Ser	Leu	Val 135	Ala	Ala	Asp	Phe	Leu 140	Leu	Ile	Ser	Asr
Le 14	u Pro 5	Leu	Arg	Val	Asp 150	Tyr	Tyr	Leu	Leu	His 155	Glu	Thr	Trp	Arg	Phe 160
Gl	y Ala	Ala	Ala	Cys 165	Lys	Val	Asn	Leu	Phe 170	Met	Leu	Ser	Thr	Asn 175	Arg
Th	r Ala	Ser	Val 180	Val	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ala 185	Ile	Ala	Leu	Asn	Arg 190	Tyr	Lev
Ly	ș Val	Val 195	Gln	Pro	His	His	Val 200	Leu	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser 205		Gly	Ala
Al	a Ala 210		Val	Ala	Gly	Gly 215	Leu	Trp	Val	Gly	Ile 220	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ası
G1 22	y His 5	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser 230	Thr	Phe	Ser	Gly	Pro 235	Ser	Суз	Leu	Ser	Ty:
Ar	g Val	Gly	Thr	Lys 245	Pro	Ser	Ala	Ser	Leu 250	Arg	Trp	His	Gln	Ala 255	Let
Ту	r Leu	Leu	Glu 260	Phe	Phe	Leu	Pro	Leu 265	Ala	Leu	Ile	Leu	Phe 270	Ala	Ile
۷a	l Ser	11e 275	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ile	Arg 280	Asn	Arg	Gly	Leu	Gly 285	Gly	Gln	Ala
Gl	y Pro 290		Arg	Ala	Met	Arg 295	Val	Leu	Ala	Met	Val 300	Val	Ala	Val	Туі
Th 30	r Ile 5	Cys	Phe	Leu	Pro 310	Ser	Ile	Ile	Phe	Gly 315	Met	Ala	Ser	Met	Va] 320
Al	a Phe	Trp	Leu	Ser 325	Ala	Cys	Arg	Ser	Leu 330	Asp	Leu	Суз	Thr	Gln 335	Let

Phe His Gly Ser Leu Ala Phe Thr Tyr Leu Asn Ser Val Leu Asp Pro 340 345 345

Val Leu Tyr Cys Phe Ser Ser Pro Asn Phe Leu His Gln Ser Arg Ala 355

Leu Leu Gly Leu Thr Arg Gly Arg Gln Gly Pro Val Ser Asp Glu Ser Ser Tyr Gln Pro Ser Arg Gln Trp Arg Tyr Arg Glu Ala Ser Arg Lys 385 Ala Glu Ala Ile Gly Lys Leu Lys Val Gln Gly Glu Val Ser Leu Glu Lys Glu Gly Ser Ser Gln Gly 420 <210> 9 <211> 966 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens atgaaccaga ctttgaatag cagtgggacc gtggagtcag ccctaaacta ttccagaggg 60 agcacagtgc acacggccta cctggtgctg agctccctgg ccatgttcac ctgcctgtgc 120 gggatggcag gcaacagcat ggtgatctgg ctyctgggct ttcgaatgca caggaacccc 180 240 ttctgcatct atatcctcaa cctggcggca gccgacctcc tcttcctctt cagcatggct 300 tocacgotca gootggaaac coagcoootg gtoaatacca otgacaaggt coacgagotg atgaagagac tgatgtactt tgcctacaca gtgggcctga gcctgctgac ggccatcagc 360 acccageget gtetetetgt cetetteeet atetggttea agtgteaceg geeeaggeae 420 ctgtcagcct gggtgtgtgg cctgctgtgg acactctgtc tcctgatgaa cgggttgacc 480 tetteettet geageaagtt ettgaaatte aatgaagate ggtgetteag ggtggacatg 540 gtccaggccg ccctcatcat gggggtctta accccagtga tgactctgtc cagcctgacc 600 660 ctctttgtct gggtgcggag gagctcccag cagtggcggc ggcagcccac acggctgttc gtggtggtcc tggcctctgt cctggtgttc ctcatctgtt ccctgcctct gagcatctac 720 tggtttgtgc tctactggtt gagcctgccg cccgagatgc aggtcctgtg cttcagcttg 780 tcacgcctct cctcgtccgt aagcagcagc gccaaccccg tcatctactt cctggtgggc 840 agccggagga gccacaggct gcccaccagg tccctgggga ctgtgctcca acaggcgctt 900 cgcgaggagc ccgagctgga aggtggggag acgcccaccg tgggcaccaa tgagatgggg 960 966 gcttga

<210> 10 <211> 321

<211> 321 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 10

Met Asn Gln Thr Leu Asn Ser Ser Gly Thr Val Glu Ser Ala Leu Asn 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ser Arg Gly Ser Thr Val His Thr Ala Tyr Leu Val Leu Ser Ser 20 25 30

PCT/US00/31509

Leu	Ala	Met 35	Phe	Thr	Cys	Leu	Cys 40	Gly	Met	Ala	Gly	Asn 45	Ser	Met	Val
Ile	Trp 50	Leu	Leu	Gly	Phe	Arg 55	Met	His	Arg	Asn	Pro 60	Phe	Суз	Iļe	Tyr
Ile 65	Leu	Àsn	Leu	Ala	Ala 70	Ala	Asp	Leu	Leu	Phe 75	Leu	Phe	Ser	Met	Ala 80
Ser	Thr	Leu	Ser	Leu 85	Glu	Thr	Gln	Pro	Leu 90	Val	Asn	Thr	Thr	Asp 95	Lys
Val	His	Glu	Leu 100	Met	Lys	Arg	Leu	Met 105	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Thr 110	Val	Gly
Leu	Ser	Leu 115	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ile	Ser 120	Thr	Gln	Arg	Суз	Leu 125	Ser	Val	Leu
Phe	Pro 130	Ile	Trp	Phe	Lys	Cys 135	His	Arg	Pro	Arg	His 140	Leu	Ser	Ala	Trp
Val 145	Cys	Gly	Leu	Leu	Trp 150	Thr	Leu	Сув	Leu	Leu 155	Met	Asn	ĠЪ	Leu	Thr 160
Ser	Ser	Phe	Суз	Ser 165	Lys	Phe	Leu	Lys	Phe 170	Asn	Glu	Asp	Arg	Cys 175	Phe
Arg	Val	Asp	Met 180	Val	Gln	Ala	Ala	Leu 185	Ile	Met	Gly	Val	Leu 190	Thr	Pro .
Val	Met	Thr 195	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr 200	Leu	Phe	Val	Trp	Val 205	Arg	Arg	Ser
Ser	Gln 210	Gln	Trp	Arg	Arg	Gln 215	Pro	Thr	Arg	Leu	Phe 220	Val	Val	Val	Leu
Ala 225	Ser	Val	Leu	Val	Phe 230	Leu	Ile	Cys	Ser	Leu 235	Pro	Leu	Ser	Ile	Tyr 240
Trp	Phe	Val	Leu	Tyr 245	Trp	Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro 250	Pro	Glu	Met	Gln	Val 255	Leu
Суз	Phe	Ser	Leu 260	Ser	Arg	Leu	Ser	Ser 265	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser 270	Ala	Asn
		275		Phe		-	280					285		-	-
	290			Gly		295			•		300				
Glu 305	Leu	Glu	Gly	Gly	Glu 310	Thr	Pro	Thr	Val	Gly 315	Thr	Asn	Glu	Met	Gly 320
Ala															
<21: <21: <21: <21:	1> : 2> !	11 1356 DNA Homo	sap	iens											
<40 atg	0> gagt	ll cct	cacc	catc	cc c	cagt	catc	a gg	gaact	tctt	cca	cttt	ggg (gagg	gteect

60

caaacccc	ag	gtccctctac	tgccagtggg	gtcccggagg	tggggctacg	ggatgttgct	120
tcggaatc	tg	tggccctctt	cttcatgctc	ctgctggact	tgactgctgt	ggctggcaat	180
gccgctgt	ga	tggccgtgat	cgccaagacg	cctgccctcc	gaaaatttgt	cttcgtcttc	240
cacctctg	jcc	tggtggacct	gctggctgcc	ctgaccctca	tgcccctggc	catgctctcc	300
agctctgc	cc	tctttgacca	cgccctcttt	ggggaggtgg	cctgccgcct	ctacttgttt	360
ctgagcgt	gt	gctttgtcag	cctggccatc	ctctcggtgt	cagccatcaa	tgtggagcgc	420
tactatta	acg	tagtccaccc	catgcgctac	gaggtgcgca	tgacgctggg	gctggtggcc	480
tctgtgct	gg	tgggtgtgtg	ggtgaaggcc	ttggccatgg	cttctgtgcc	agtgttggga	540
agggtct	ct	gggaggaagg	agctcccagt	gtccccccag	gctgttcact	ccagtggagc	600
cacagtgo	cct	actgccagct	ttttgtggtg	gtctttgctg	tcctttactt	tctgttgccc	660
ctgctcct	ca	tacttgtggt	ctactgcagc	atgttccgag	tggcccgcgt	ggctgccatg	720
cagcacgo	ggc	cgctgcccac	gtggatggag	acaccccggc	aacgctccga	atctctcagc	780
agccgcto	cca	cgatggtcac	cagctcgggg	gccccccaga	ccaccccaca	ccggacgttt	840
ggggag	gga	aagcagcagt	ggttctcctg	gctgtggggg	gacagttcct	gctctgttgg	900
ttgcccta	act	tctctttcca	cctctatgtt	gccctgagtg	ctcagcccat	ttcaactggg	960
caggtgga	aga	gtgtggtcac	ctggattggc	tacttttgct	tcacttccaa	ccctttcttc	1020
tatggat	gtc	tcaaccggca	gatccggggg	gagctcagca	agcagtttgt	ctgcttcttc	1080
aagccag	ctc	cagaggagga	gctgaggctg	cctagccggg	agggctccat	tgaggagaac	1140
ttcctgc	agt	tccttcaggg	gactggctgt	ccttctgagt	cctgggtttc	ccgaccccta	1200
cccagcc	cca	agcaggagcc	acctgctgtt	gactttcgaa	tcccaggcca	gatagctgag	1260
gagacct	ctg	agttcctgga	gcagcaactc	accagcgaca	tcatcatgtc	agacagctac	1320
ctccgtc	ctg	ccgcctcacc	ccggctggag	tcatga			1356

<210> 12 <211> 451 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 12

Met Glu Ser Ser Pro Ile Pro Gln Ser Ser Gly Asn Ser Ser Thr Leu 1 10 15

Gly Arg Val Pro Gln Thr Pro Gly Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Gly Val Pro 20 25 30

Glu Val Gly Leu Arg Asp Val Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Ala Leu Phe Phe 35

Met Leu Leu Leu Asp Leu Thr Ala Val Ala Gly Asn Ala Ala Val Met 50 55

PCT/US00/31509

Ala 65	Val	Ile	Ala	Lys	Thr 70	Pro	Ala	Leu	Arg	Lys 75	Phe	Val	Phe	Val	Phe 80
His	Leu	Cys	Leu	Val 85	Asp	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala 90	Leu	Thr	Leu	Met	Pro 95	Leu
Ala	Met	Leu	Ser 100	Ser	Ser	Ala	Leu	Phe 105	Asp	His	Ala	Leu	Phe 110	Gly	Glu
Val		Cys 115	Arg	Leu	Туr	Leu	Phe 120	Leu	Ser	Val	Cys	Phe 125	Val	Ser	Leu
Ala	11e 130	Leu	Ser	Val	Ser	Ala 135	Ile	Asn	Val	Glu	Arg 140	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Val
Val 145	His	Pro	Met	Arg	Tyr 150	Glu	Val	Arg	Met	Thr 155	Leu	Gly	Leu	Val	Ala 160
Ser	Val	Leu	Val	Gly 165	Vàl	Trp	Val	Lys	Ala 170	Leu	Ala	Met	Ala	Ser 175	Val
Pro	Val	Leu	Gly 180	Arg	Val	Ser	Trp	Glu 185	Glu	Gly	Ala	Pro	Ser 190	Val	Pro
Pro	Gly	Cys 195	Ser	Leu	Gln	Trp	Ser 200	His	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Cys 205	Gln	Leu	Phe
Val	Val 210	Val	Phe	Ala	Val	Leu 215	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Leu	Pro 220	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ile
Leu 225	Val	Val	Tyr	Cys	Ser 230	Met	Phe	Arg	Val	Ala 235	Arg	Val	Ala	Ala	Met 240
Gln	His	Gly	Pro	Leu 245	Pro	Thr	Trp	Met	Glu 250	Thr	Pro	Arg	Gln	Arg 255	Ser
Glu	Ser	Leu	Ser 260	Ser	Arg	Ser	Thr	Met 265		Thr	Ser	Ser	Gly 270	Ala	Pro
Gln	Thr	Thr 275	Pro	His	Arg	Thr	Phe 280	Gly	Gly	Gly	Lys	Ala 285	Ala	Val	Val
Leu	Leu 290	Ala	Val	Glý	Gly	Gln 295	Phe	Leu	Leu	Cys	Trp 300	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Phe
Ser 305	Phe	His	Leu	Tyr	Val 310	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Gln 315	Pro	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gly 320
Gln	Val	Glu	Ser	Val 325	Val	Thr	Trp	Ile	Gly 330	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Phe	Thr 335	Ser
Asn	Pro	Phe	Phe 340	Tyr	Gly	Cys	Leu	Asn 345	Arg	Gln	Ile	Arg	Gly 350	Glu	Leu
Ser	Lys	Gln 355	Phe	Val	Cys	Phe	Phe 360	Lys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu 365	Glu	Glu	Leu
Arg	Leu 370	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Gly 375	Ser	Ile	Glu	Glu	Asn 380	Phe	Leu	Gln	Phe
Leu 385	Gln	Gly	Thr	Gly	Cys 390	Pro	Ser	Glu	Ser	Trp 395	Val	Ser	Arg	Pro	Leu 400
Pro	Ser	Pro	Lys	Gln 405	Glu	Pro	Pro	Ala	Val 410	Asp	Phe	Arg	Ile	Pro 415	Gly

```
Gln Ile Ala Glu Glu Thr Ser Glu Phe Leu Glu Gln Gln Leu Thr Ser
                                425
Asp Ile Ile Met Ser Asp Ser Tyr Leu Arg Pro Ala Ala Ser Pro Arg
                            440
Leu Glu Ser
    450
<210> 13
<211>
      1041
<212>
       DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 13
atggagagaa aatttatgtc cttgcaacca tccatctccg tatcagaaat ggaaccaaat
                                                                       60
ggcaccttca gcaataacaa cagcaggaac tgcacaattg aaaacttcaa gagagaattt
                                                                      120
ttcccaattg tatatctgat aatatttttc tggggagtct tgggaaatgg gttgtccata
                                                                      180
tatgttttcc tgcagcctta taagaagtcc acatctgtga acgttttcat gctaaatctg
                                                                      240
gccatttcag atctcctgtt cataagcacg cttcccttca gggctgacta ttatcttaga
                                                                      300
ggctccaatt ggatatttgg agacctggcc tgcaggatta tgtcttattc cttgtatgtc
                                                                      360
aacatgtaca gcagtattta tttcctgacc gtgctgagtg ttgtgcgttt cctggcaatg
                                                                      420
gttcacccct ttcggcttct gcatgtcacc agcatcagga gtgcctggat cctctgtggg
                                                                      480
                                                                      540
atcatatgga tccttatcat ggcttcctca ataatgctcc tggacagtgg ctctgagcag
aacggcagtg tcacatcatg cttagagctg aatctctata aaattgctaa gctgcagacc
                                                                      600
atgaactata ttgccttggt ggtgggctgc ctgctgccat ttttcacact cagcatctgt
                                                                      660
tatctgctga tcattcgggt tctgttaaaa gtggaggtcc cagaatcggg gctgcgggtt
                                                                      720
tctcacagga aggcactgac caccatcatc atcaccttga tcatcttctt cttgtgtttc
                                                                      780
ctgccctatc acacactgag gaccgtccac ttgacgacat ggaaagtggg tttatgcaaa
                                                                      840
gacagactgc ataaagcttt ggttatcaca ctggccttgg cagcagccaa tgcctgcttc
                                                                      900
aatcctctgc tctattactt tgctggggag aattttaagg acagactaaa gtctgcactc
                                                                      960
agaaaaggcc atccacagaa ggcaaagaca aagtgtgttt tccctgttag tgtgtggttg
                                                                     1020
                                                                     1041
agaaaggaaa caagagtata a
<210>
       14
       346
<211>
<212>
       PRT
<213>
       Homo sapiens
<400> 14
Met Glu Arg Lys Phe Met Ser Leu Gln Pro Ser Ile Ser Val Ser Glu
                                     10
Met Glu Pro Asn Gly Thr Phe Ser Asn Asn Asn Ser Arg Asn Cys Thr
```

1

Ile	Glu	Asn 35	Phe	Lys	Arg	Glu	Phe 40	Phe	Pro	Ile	Val	Tyr 45	Leu	Ile	Ile
Phe	Phe 50	Trp	Gly	Val.	Leu	Gly 55	Asn	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ile 60	Tyr	Val	Phe	Leu
Gln 65	Pro	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Ser 70	Thr	Ser	Val	Asn	Val 75	Phe	Met	Leu	Asn	Leu 80
Ala	Ile	Ser	Asp	Leu 85	Leu	Phe	Ile	Ser	Thr 90	Leu	Pro	Phe	Arg	Ala 95	Asp
Tyr	Tyr	Leu	Arg 100	Gly	Ser	Asn	Trp	Ile 105	Phe	Gly	Asp	Leu	Ala 110	Суѕ	Arg
Ile	Met	Ser 115	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Tyr	Val 120	Asn	Met	Tyr	Ser	Ser 125	Ile	Tyr	Phe
	130		Leu			135					140				
145			His		150					155					160
			Ile	165					170					1/5	
			Gln 180					185					190		
		195					200					205			
	210		Leu			215					220				
225			Leu		230					235					240
			Lys	245					250					255	
			Phe 260					265				•	270		
		275					280					- 285		-	
	290)	Ala			295	ı				300				
305	•		Ala		310)				315	1				320
Arç	Lys	Gly	His	325		Lys	Ala	Lys	330	Lys	Cys	Val	Phe	Pro 335	Val
Sei	Val	. Trp	340		Lys	Glu	Thr	345	Val	•					
<21	10> 11>	15 1527	,												
	12>	DNA	•												
	L3>	Homo	sap	oiens	5										

```
<400> 15
atgacgtcca cctgcaccaa cagcacgcgc gagagtaaca gcagccacac gtgcatgccc
                                                                       60
ctctccaaaa tgcccatcag cctggcccac ggcatcatcc gctcaaccgt gctggttatc
                                                                      120
ttcctcgccg cctctttcgt cggcaacata gtgctggcgc tagtgttgca gcgcaagccg
                                                                      180
cagctgctgc aggtgaccaa ccgttttatc tttaacctcc tcgtcaccga cctgctgcag
                                                                      240
atttcgctcg tggccccctg ggtggtggcc acctctgtgc ctctcttctg gcccctcaac
                                                                      300
agccacttct gcacggccct ggttagcctc acccacctgt tcgccttcgc cagcgtcaac
                                                                      360
accattgtcg tggtgtcagt ggatcgctac ttgtccatca tccaccctct ctcctacccg
                                                                      420
tocaagatga cocagogoog oggttacotg otoctotatg goacotggat tgtggocato
                                                                      480
ctgcagagca ctcctccact ctacggctgg ggccaggctg cctttgatga gcgcaatgct
                                                                      540
ctctgctcca tgatctgggg ggccagcccc agctacacta ttctcagcgt ggtgtccttc
                                                                      600
                                                                      660
atogicatic cactgatigt catgatiged igclacions iggigitets igcagooogg
                                                                      720
aggcagcatg ctctgctgta caatgtcaag agacacagct tggaagtgcg agtcaaggac
tgtgtggaga atgaggatga agagggagca gagaagaagg aggagttcca ggatgagagt
                                                                      780
gagtttcgcc gccagcatga aggtgaggtc aaggccaagg agggcagaat ggaagccaag
                                                                      840
gacggcagcc tgaaggccaa ggaaggaagc acggggacca gtgagagtag tgtagaggcc
                                                                      900
                                                                      960
aggggcagcg aggaggtcag agagagcagc acggtggcca gcgacggcag catggagggt
aaggaaggca gcaccaaagt tgaggagaac agcatgaagg cagacaaggg tcgcacagag
                                                                     1020
gtcaaccagt gcagcattga cttgggtgaa gatgacatgg agtttggtga agacgacatc
                                                                     1080
aatttcagtg aggatgacgt cgaggcagtg aacatcccgg agagcctccc acccagtcgt
                                                                     1140
cgtaacagca acagcaaccc tcctctgccc aggtgctacc agtgcaaagc tgctaaagtg
                                                                     1200
atottoatca toattttoto otatgtgota toootggggo cotactgott tttagcagto
                                                                     1260
ctggccgtgt gggtggatgt cgaaacccag gtaccccagt gggtgatcac cataatcatc
                                                                     1320
tggcttttct tcctgcagtg ctgcatccac ccctatgtct atggctacat gcacaagacc
                                                                     1380
attaagaagg aaatccagga catgctgaag aagttcttct gcaaggaaaa gcccccgaaa
                                                                     1440
gaagatagcc acccagacct gcccggaaca gagggtggga ctgaaggcaa gattgtccct
                                                                     1500
                                                                     1527
tcctacgatt ctgctacttt tccttga
```

```
<210> 16
<211> 508
```

<400> 16

Met Thr Ser Thr Cys Thr Asn Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Asn Ser Ser His 1 5 10 15

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

Thr	Cys	Met	Pro 20	Leu	Ser	Lys	Met	Pro 25	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ala	30	GIÀ	116
Ile	Arg	Ser 35	Thr	Val	Leu	Val	Ile 40	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ser 45	Phe	Val	Gly
Asn	Ile 50	Val	Leu	Ala	Leu	Val 55	Leu	Gln	Arg	Lys	Pro 60	Gln [.]	Leu	Leu	Gln
Val 65	Thr	Asn	Arg	Phe	Ile 70	Phe	Asn	Leu	Leu	Val 75	Thr	Asp	Leu	Leu	Gln 80
Ile	Ser	Leu	Val	Ala 85	Pro	Trp	Val	Val	Ala 90	Thr	Ser	Val	Pro	Leu 95	Phe
Trp	Pro	Leu	Asn 100	Ser	His	Phe	Cys	Thr 105	Ala	Leu	Val	Ser	Leu 110	Thr	His
Leu	Phe	Ala 115	Phe	Ala	Ser	Val	Asn 120	Thr	Ile	Val	Val	Val 125	Ser	Val	Asp
	130					135	Pro				140				
Gln 145	Arg	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Leu 150	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Thr 155	Trp	Ile	Val	Ala	11e 160
				165			Tyr		170					1/3	
			180				Met	185					190		
		195					Phe 200					205			
	210					215	Phe				220				
225					230		His			235					240
				245			Glu		250					233	
-	-		2,60	-	-		Arg	265			-		270		
		275					Lys 280					203			
	290					295					300				
305					310		Val			315					320
				325			Glu		330					333	
			340				Cys	345					330		
Met	Glu	Phe 355		Glu	Asp	Asp	11e 360	Asn	Phe	Ser	Glu	Asp 365	Asp	Val	Glu

PCT/US00/31509

Ala Val Asn Ile Pro Glu Ser Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Arg Asn Ser Asn 370 375 Ser Asn Pro Pro Leu Pro Arg Cys Tyr Gln Cys Lys Ala Ala Lys Val Ile Phe Ile Ile Ile Phe Ser Tyr Val Leu Ser Leu Gly Pro Tyr Cys Phe Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Val Trp Val Asp Val Glu Thr Gln Val Pro 425 420 Gln Trp Val Ile Thr Ile Ile Ile Trp Leu Phe Phe Leu Gln Cys Cys Ile His Pro Tyr Val Tyr Gly Tyr Met His Lys Thr Ile Lys Lys Glu Ile Gln Asp Met Leu Lys Lys Phe Phe Cys Lys Glu Lys Pro Pro Lys 465 Glu Asp Ser His Pro Asp Leu Pro Gly Thr Glu Gly Gly Thr Glu Gly Lys Ile Val Pro Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ala Thr Phe Pro <210> 17 1068 <211> <212> DNA." <213> Homo sapiens <400> 17 atgcccttga cggacggcat ttcttcattt gaggacctct tggctaacaa tatcctcaga 60 atatttgtct gggttatagc tttcattacc tgctttggaa atctttttgt cattggcatg 120 agatotttoa ttaaagotga aaatacaact cacgotatgt ccatcaaaat cotttgttgo 180 gctgattgcc tgatgggtgt ttacttgttc tttgttggca ttttcgatat aaaataccga 240 gggcagtatc agaagtatgc cttgctgtgg atggagagcg tgcagtgccg cctcatgggg 300 ttcctggcca tgctgtccac cgaagtctct gttctgctac tgacctactt gactttggag 360 420 aagtteetgg teattgtett eccetteagt aacattegae etggaaaaeg geagaeetea gtcatcctca tttgcatctg gatggcggga tttttaatag ctgtaattcc attttggaat 480 aaggattatt ttggaaactt ttatgggaaa aatggagtat gtttcccact ttattatgac 540 caaacagaag atattggaag caaagggtat tetettggaa titteetagg tgtgaacttg 600 ctggcttttc tcatcattgt gttttcctat attactatgt tctgttccat tcaaaaaacc 660 gccttgcaga ccacagaagt aaggaattgt tttggaagag aggtggctgt tgcaaatcgt 720 ttctttttta tagtgttctc tgatgccatc tgctggattc ctgtatttgt agttaaaatc 780 840 ctttccctct tccgggtgga aataccagac acaatgactt cctggatagt gattttttc 900 cttccagtta acagtgcttt gaatccaatc ctctatactc tcacaaccaa cttttttaag gacaagttga aacagctgct gcacaaacat cagaggaaat caattttcaa aattaaaaaa 960

1020 1068

ttgaacaaaa taacacttgg agacagtata atgaaaccag										tttcctag						
<210> <211> <212> <213>	<211> 355 <212> PRT															
<400>	18															
Met Pr	o Leu	Thr	Asp 5	Gly	Ile	Ser	Ser	Phe 10	Glu	qsA	Leu	Leu	Ala 15	Asn		
Asn Il	e Leu	Arg 20	Ile	Phe	Val	Trp	Val 25	Ile	Ala	Phe	Ile	Thr 30	Cys	Phe		
Gly As	n Leu 35	Phe	Val	Ile	Gly	Met 40	Arg	Ser	Phe	Ile	Lys 45	Ala	Glu	Asn		
Thr Th		Ala	Met	Ser	Ile 55	Lys	Ile	Leu	Cys	Суs 60	Ala	Asp	Сув	Leu		
Met Gl 65	y Val	Tyr	Leu	Phe 70	Phe	Val	Gly	Ile	Phe 75	Asp	Ile	Lys	Tyr	Arg 80		
Gly Gl	n Tyr	Gln	Lys 85	Tyr	Ala	Leu		Trp 90	Met	Glu	Ser	Val	Gln 95	Cys		
Arg Le	u Met	Gly 100	Phe	Leu	Ala	Met	Leu 105	Ser	Thr	Glu	Val	Ser 110	Val	Leu		
Leu Le	u Thr 115		Leu	Thr	Leu	Glu 120	Lys	Phe	Leu	Val	Ile 125	Val	Phe	Pro		
Phe Se		Ile	Arg	Pro	Gly 135	Lys	Arg	Gln	Thr	Ser 140	Val	Ile	Leu	Ile		
Cys Il 145	e Trp	Met	Ala	Gly 150	Phe	Leu	Ile	Ala	Val 155	Ile	Pro	Phe	Trp	Asn 160		
Lys As	вр Туг	Phe	Gly 165	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Lys 170	Asn	Gly	Val	Суз	Phe 175	Pro		
Leu Ty	r Tyr	180		Thr	Glu	Asp	Ile 185	Gly	Ser	Lys	Gly	Tyr 190	Ser	Leu		
Gly I	le Phe 195		Gly	Val	Asn	Leu 200	Leu	Ala	Phe	Leu	11e 205	Ile	Val	Phe		
Ser Ty 2	yr Ile 10	Thr	Met	Phe	Cys 215	Ser	Ile	Gln	Lys	Thr 220	Ala	Leu	Gln	Thr		
Thr G. 225	lu Val	Arg	Asn	Cys 230		Gly	Arg	Glu	Val 235	Ala	Val	Ala	Asn	Arg 240		
Phe Pl	he Phe	e Ile	Val 245		Ser	Asp	Ala	11e 250	Cys	Trp	Ile	Pro	Val 255	Phe		
Val V	al Lys	3 Ile 260		Ser	Leu	Phe	Arg 265	Val	Glu	Ile	Pro	Asp 270	Thr	Met		
Thr S	er Tr) Ile	e Val	Ile	Phe	Phe	Leu	Pro	Val	Asn Page		Ala	Leu	Asn		

aaaagtttat ctacatccat tgtgtggata gaggactcct cttccctgaa acttggggtt

275	. 280		285	
Pro Ile Leu Tyr Thr 290	Leu Thr Thr A	asn Phe Phe	Lys Asp Lys : 300	Leu Lys
Gln Leu Leu His Lys 305	His Gln Arg I 310	ys Ser Ile 315	Phe Lys Ile :	Lys Lys 320
Lys Ser Leu Ser Thr 325	Ser Ile Val T	Trp Ile Glu 330	Asp Ser Ser	Ser Leu 335
Lys Leu Gly Val Leu 340	Asn Lys Ile T	Thr Leu Gly 345	Asp Ser Ile 1 350	Met Lys
Pro Val Ser 355				
<210> 19 <211> 969 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens				
<400> 19 atggatccaa ccatctca	ac cttggacaca	gaactgacac	caatcaacgg a	actgaggag 60
actctttgct acaagcag				
gggctgacag gaaacgca				
ttctccatct acatcctc	aa cttggccgca	gcagacttcc	tcttcctcag c	ggccgcctt 240
atatattccc tgttaagc	tt catcagtatc	ccccatacca	tctctaaaat c	ctctatcct 300
gtgatgatgt tttcctac	tt tgcaggcctg	agctttctga	gtgccgtgag c	accgagcgc 360
tgcctgtccg tcctgtgg	cc catctggtac	cgctgccacc	gccccacaca c	ctgtcagcg 420
gtggtgtgtg tcctgctc	tg ggccctgtcc	ctgctgcgga	gcatcctgga g	tggatgtta 480
tgtggcttcc tgttcagt	gg tgctgattct	gcttggtgtc	aaacatcaga t	ttcatcaca 540
gtcgcgtggc tgattttt	tt atgtgtggtt	ctctgtgggt	ccagcctggt c	ctgctgatc 600
aggattctct gtggatcc	cg gaagataccg	ctgaccaggc	tgtacgtgac c	atcctgctc 660
acagtactgg tcttcctc	ct ctgtggcctg	ccctttggca	ttcagttttt c	ctattttta 720
tggatccacg tggacagg	ga agtcttattt	tgtcatgttc	atctagtttc t	attttcctg 780
tccgctctta acagcagt	gc caaccccatc	atttacttct	tcgtgggctc c	tttaggcag 840
cgtcaaaata ggcagaac	ct gaagctggtt	ctccagaggg	ctctgcagga c	gcgtctgag 900
gtggatgaag gtggaggg	ca gcttcctgag	gaaatcctgg	agctgtcggg a	agcagattg 960
gagcagtga				969
<210> 20 <211> 322 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens	,			

Met Asp Pro Thr Ile Ser Thr Leu Asp Thr Glu Leu Thr Pro Ile Asn 10 Gly Thr Glu Glu Thr Leu Cys Tyr Lys Gln Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Val Leu Thr Cys Ile Val Ser Leu Val Gly Leu Thr Gly Asn Ala Val Val Leu Trp Leu Leu Gly Cys Arg Met Arg Arg Asn Ala Phe Ser Ile Tyr Ile Leu Asn Leu Ala Ala Ala Asp Phe Leu Phe Leu Ser Gly Arg Leu Ile Tyr Ser Leu Leu Ser Phe Ile Ser Ile Pro His Thr Ile Ser Lys Ile Leu Tyr Pro Val Met Met Phe Ser Tyr Phe Ala Gly Leu Ser Phe 105 Leu Ser Ala Val Ser Thr Glu Arg Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr Arg Cys His Arg Pro Thr His Leu Ser Ala Val Val Cys Val 135 Leu Leu Trp Ala Leu Ser Leu Leu Arg Ser Ile Leu Glu Trp Met Leu Cys Gly Phe Leu Phe Ser Gly Ala Asp Ser Ala Trp Cys Gln Thr Ser Asp Phe Ile Thr Val Ala Trp Leu Ile Phe Leu Cys Val Val Leu Cys 185 Gly Ser Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Ile Arg Ile Leu Cys Gly Ser Arg Lys Ile Pro Leu Thr Arg Leu Tyr Val Thr Ile Leu Leu Thr Val Leu Val Phe Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Phe Gly Ile Gln Phe Phe Leu Phe Leu Trp Ile His Val Asp Arg Glu Val Leu Phe Cys His Val His Leu Val 250 Ser Ile Phe Leu Ser Ala Leu Asn Ser Ser Ala Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Phe Phe Val Gly Ser Phe Arg Gln Arg Gln Asn Arg Gln Asn Leu Lys Leu Val Leu Gln Arg Ala Leu Gln Asp Ala Ser Glu Val Asp Glu Gly Gly Gly Gln Leu Pro Glu Glu Ile Leu Glu Leu Ser Gly Ser Arg Leu Glu Gln

<210> 21 <211> 1305 DNA

<212>

<213> Homo sapiens atggaggatc totttagccc otcaattotg cogcoggogo ccaacattto ogtgoccato 60 ttgctgggct ggggtctcaa cctgaccttg gggcaaggag cccctgcctc tgggccgccc 120 agccgccgcg tccgcctggt gttcctgggg gtcatcctgg tggtggcggt ggcaggcaac 180 accacagige igigeegeet gigeggegge ggegggeeet gggegggeee caagegiege 240 aagatggact tcctgctggt gcagctggcc ctggcggacc tgtacgcgtg cgggggcacg 300 360 gcqctqtcac agctqqcctg ggaactgctg ggcgagcccc gcgcggccac gggggacctg gcgtgccgct tcctgcagct gctgcaggca tccgggcggg gcgcctcggc ccacctcgtg 420 gtgctcatcg ccctcgagcg ccggcgcgcg gtgcgtcttc cgcacggccg gccgctgccc 480 gcgcgtgccc tcgccgccct gggctggctg ctggcactgc tgctggcgct gcccccggcc 540 ttegtggtge geggggacte eccetegeeg etgeegeege egeegeegee aaegteeetg 600 cagccaggcg cgcccccggc cgcccgcgcc tggccggggg agcgtcgctg ccacgggate 660 ttcgcgcccc tgccgcgctg gcacctgcag gtctacgcgt tctacgaggc cgtcgcgggc 720 ttcgtcgcgc ctgttacggt cctgggcgtc gcttgcggcc acctactctc cgtctggtgg 780 cggcaccggc cgcaggcccc cgcggctgca gcgccctggt cggcgagccc aggtcgagcc 840 900 cctgcgccca gcgcgctgcc ccgcgccaag gtgcagagcc tgaagatgag cctgctgctg gcgctgctgt tcgtgggctg cgagctgccc tactttgccg cccggctggc ggccgcgtgg 960 tcgtccgggc ccgcgggaga ctgggaggga gagggcctgt cggcggcgct gcgcgtggtg 1020 gcgatggcca acagcgctct caatcccttc gtctacctct tcttccaggc gggcgactgc 1080 cggctccggc gacagctgcg gaagcggctg ggctctctgt gctgcgcgcc gcagggaggc 1140 gcggaggacg aggagggcc ccggggccac caggcgctct accgccaacg ctggccccac 1200 cctcattatc accatgctcg gcgggaaccg ctggacgagg gcggcttgcg cccacccct 1260 1305 ccgcgcccca gacccctgcc ttgctcctgc gaaagtgcct tctag

<210> 22 <211> 434 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 22

Met Glu Asp Leu Phe Ser Pro Ser Ile Leu Pro Pro Ala Pro Asn Ile 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Pro Ile Leu Leu Gly Trp Gly Leu Asn Leu Thr Leu Gly Gln 20 25 30

Gly Ala Pro Ala Ser Gly Pro Pro Ser Arg Arg Val Arg Leu Val Phe 35 40 45

Leu	50 50	vaı	116	Leu	vai	55	ALG	vai	YIG	Gry	60	· · · ·	****	vul	200
Cys 65	Arg	Leu	Суѕ	Gly	Gly 70	Gly	Gly	Pro	Trp	Ala 75	Gly	Pro	Lys	Arg	Arg 80
Lys	Met	Asp	Phe	Leu 85	Leu	Val	Gln	Leu	Ala 90	Leu	Ala	Asp	Leu	Tyr 95	Ala
Cys	Gly	Gly	Thr 100	Ala	Leu	Ser	Gln	Leu 105	Ala	Trp	Glu	Leu	Leu 110	Gly	Glu
Pro	Arg	Ala 115	Ala	Thr	Gly	Asp	Leu 120	Ala	Cys	Arg	Phe	Leu 125	Gln	Leu	Leu
Gl'n	Ala 130	Ser	Gly	Arg	Gly	Ala 135	Ser	Ala	His	Leu	Val 140	Val	Leu	Ile	Ala
Leu 145	Glu	Arg	Arg	Arg	Ala 150	Val	Arg	Leu	Pro	His 155	Gly	Arg	Pro	Leu	Pro 160
	_			165			Gly		170					175	
			180				Arg	185					190		
		195					Leu 200					205			
_	210					215					220				Leu
225					230	•				235					Gly 240
				245			Leu		250					255	
			260				Pro	265					270		
		275					280					285			Arg
	290					295	- -				300				Phe
305					310					315					320
				325					330					335	Ala
			340				Asn	345					350		
		355					Cys 360					365			
	370					375					380				Glu
Glu 385		Pro	Arg	Gly	His 390		Ala	Leu	Tyr	Arg 395	Gln Page		Trp	Pro	His 400
											. aye	20			

Pro His Tyr His His Ala Arg Arg Glu Pro Leu Asp Glu Gly Leu 405 410 415

Arg Pro Pro Pro Arg Pro Arg Pro Leu Pro Cys Ser Cys Glu Ser 420 425 430

Ala Phe

<210> 23 <211> 1041 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

atgtacaacg ggtcgtgctg ccgcatcgag ggggacacca tctcccaggt gatgccgccg 60 ctgctcattg tggcctttgt gctgggcgca ctaggcaatg gggtcgccct gtgtggtttc 120 tgcttccaca tgaagacctg gaagcccagc actgtttacc ttttcaattt ggccgtggct 180 gattteetee ttatgatety cetycetttt eggacagaet attaceteag acgtagacae 240 300 tgggcttttg gggacattcc ctgccgagtg gggctcttca cgttggccat gaacagggcc 360 gggagcatcg tgttccttac ggtggtggct gcggacaggt atttcaaagt ggtccacccc caccacgcgg tgaacactat ctccacccgg gtggcggctg gcatcgtctg caccctgtgg 420 gccctggtca tcctgggaac agtgtatctt ttgctggaga accatctctg cgtgcaagag 480 acggccgtct cctgtgagag cttcatcatg gagtcggcca atggctggca tgacatcatg 540 ttccagctgg agttctttat gcccctcggc atcatcttat tttgctcctt caagattgtt 600 tggagcctga ggcggaggca gcagctggcc agacaggctc ggatgaagaa ggcgacccgg 660 720 ttcatcatgg tggtggcaat tgtgttcatc acatgctacc tgcccagcgt gtctgctaga 780 ctctatttcc tctggacggt gccctcgagt gcctgcgatc cctctgtcca tggggccctg cacataaccc tcagcttcac ctacatgaac agcatgctgg atcccctggt gtattatttt 840 tcaagcccct cctttcccaa attctacaac aagctcaaaa tctgcagtct gaaacccaag 900 cagccaggac actcaaaaac acaaaggccg gaagagatgc caatttcgaa cctcggtcgc 960 aggagttgca tcagtgtggc aaatagtttc caaagccagt ctgatgggca atgggatccc 1020 1041 cacattgttg agtggcactg a .

<210> 24 <211> 346 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 24

Met Tyr Asn Gly Ser Cys Cys Arg Ile Glu Gly Asp Thr Ile Ser Gln $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$

Val Met Pro Pro Leu Leu Ile Val Ala Phe Val Leu Gly Ala Leu Gly 20 25 30

Asn Gly Val 35	Ala Leu	Cys	Gly	Phe 40	Cys	Phe	His	Met	Lys 45	Thr	Trp	Lys
Pro Ser Thr 50	Val Tyr		Phe 55	Asn	Leu	Ala	Val	Ala 60	Asp	Phe	Leu	Leu
Met Ile Cys 65	Leu Pro	Phe	Arg	Thr	Asp	Tyr	Tyr 75	Leu	Arg	Arg	Arg	His 80
Trp Ala Phe	Gly Asp . 85	Ile	Pro	Суѕ	Arg	Val 90	Gly	Leu	Phe	Thr	Leu 95	Ala
Met Asn Arg	Ala Gly 100	Ser	Ile	Val	Phe 105	Leu	Thr	Val	Val	Ala 110	Ala	Asp
Arg Tyr Phe 115	Lys Val	Val	His	Pro 120	His	His	Ala	Val	Asn 125	Thr	Ile	Ser
Thr Arg Val 130	Ala Ala	Gly	Ile 135	Val	Cys	Thr	Leu	Trp 140	Ala	Leu	Val	Ile
Leu Gly Thr 145	Val Tyr	Leu 150	Leu	Leu	Glu	Asn	His 155	Leu	Cys	Val	Gln	Glu 160
Thr Ala Val	Ser Cys 165	Glu	Ser	Phe	Ile	Met 170	Glu	Ser	Ala	Asn	Gly 175	Trp
His Asp Ile	Met Phe 180		Leu	Glu	Phe 185	Phe	Met	Pro	Leu	Gly 190	Ile	Ile
Leu Phe Cys 195			Ile	Val 200	Trp	Ser	Leu	Arg	Arg 205	Arg	Gln	Gln
Leu Ala Arg 210	Gln Ala		Met 215	Lys	Lys	Ala	Thr	Arg 220	Phe	Ile	Met	Val
Val Ala Ile 225	Val Phe	Ile 230	Thr	Cys	Tyr	Leu	Pro 235	Ser	Val	Ser	Ala	Arg 240
Leu Tyr Phe	Leu Trp 245	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser 250	Ala	Суз	Asp	Pro	Ser 255	Val
His Gly Ala	Leu His 260	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ser 265	Phe	Thr	Tyr	Met	Asn 270	Ser	Met
Leu Asp Pro 275	Leu Val	Tyr		Phe 280	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ser	Phe 285	Pro	Lys	Phe
Tyr Asn Lys 290	Leu Lys	Ile	Cys 295	Ser	Leu	Lys	Pro	Lys 300	Gln	Pro	G1y	His
Ser Lys Thr 305	Gln Arg	Pro 310	Glu	Glu	Met	Pro	11e 315	Ser	Asn	Leu	Gly	Arg 320
Arg Ser Cys	Ile Ser 325	Val	Ala	Asn	Ser	Phe 330	Gln	Ser	Gln	Ser	Asp 335	Gly
Gln Trp Asp	Pro His 340	Tle	Val	Glu	Trp 345	His						
<210> 25 <211> 1011 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapien			٠.								

<400> 25 atgaacaaca	atacaacatg	tattcaad	cca tct	atgatct	cttccatg	gc tttac	caatc	60
atttacatcc	tcctttgtat	tgttggt	gtt ttt	ggaaaca	ctctctct	ca atgga	atattt	120
ttaacaaaaa	taggtaaaaa	aacatca	acg cac	atctacc	tgtcacac	ct tgtga	actgca	180
aacttacttg	tgtgcagtgo	catgcct	ttc atg	agtatct	atttcctg	aa aggtt	ttccaa	240
tgggaatatc	aatctgctca	atgcaga	gtg gtc	aattttc	tgggaact	ct atcca	atgcat	300
gcaagtatgt	ttgtcagtct	cttaatt	tta agt	tggattg	ccataagc	cg ctate	gctacc	360
ttaatgcaaa	aggattcct	gcaagag	act act	tcatgct	atgagaaa	at attt	tatggc	420
catttactga	aaaaatttc	g ccagccc	aac ttt	gctagaa	aactatgc	at ttaca	atatgg	480
ggagttgtac	tgggcataat	cattcca	gtt acc	gtatact	actcagtc	at agag	gctaca	540
gaaggagaag	agagcctato	g ctacaat	cgg cag	atggaac	taggagcc	at gatc	tctcag	600
attgcaggtc	tcattggaad	cacattt	att gga	ttttcct	ttttagta	gt actaa	acatca	660
tactactctt	ttgtaagcca	a tctgaga	aaa ata	agaacct	gtacgtcc	at tatg	gagaaa	720
gatttgactt	acagttctgt	gaaaaga	cat ctt	ttggtca	tccagatt	ct acta	atagtt	780
tgcttccttc	cttatagtat	t ttttaaa	ccc att	ttttatg	ttctacac	ca aagaq	gataac	840
tgtcagcaat	tgaattatti	t aatagaa	aca aaa	aacattc	tcacctgt	ct tgct	tcggcc	900
agaagtagca	cagaccccat	t tatattt	ctt tta	ttagata	aaacattc	aa gaaga	acacta	960
tataatctct	ttacaaagto	c taattca	gca cat	atgcaat	catatggt	tg a		1011
<210> 26 <211> 336 <212> PRT <213> Hom								
<400> 26					•			
Met Asn As 1	n Asn Thr '	Thr Cys I	le Gln	Pro Ser 10	Met Ile	Ser Ser 15	Met	
Ala Leu Pr	o Ile Ile 1 20	Tyr Ile L	eu Leu 25	Cys Ile	Val Gly	Val Phe 30	Gly	
Asn Thr Le			he Leu O	Thr Lys	Ile Gly 45	Lys Lys	Thr	
Ser Thr Hi 50	s Ile Tyr	Leu Ser H 55	is Leu	Val Thr	Ala Asn 60	Leu Leu	Val	
Cys Ser Al 65	a Met Pro	Phe Met S 70	er Ile	Tyr Phe 75	Leu Lys	Gly Phe	Gln 80	
Trp Glu Ty	r Gln Ser . 85	Ala Gln C	ys Arg	Val Val 90	Asn Phe	Leu Gly 95	Thr	

Leu Ser Met His Ala Ser Met Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Ile Leu Ser Trp 100 105 105

Ile	Ala	Ile 115	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Thr 120	Leu	Met	Gln	Lys	Asp 125	Ser	Ser	Gln	
Glu	Thr 130	Thr	Ser	Суѕ	Tyr	Glu 135	Lys	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Gly 140	His	Leu	Leu	Lys	
Lys 145	Phe	Arg	Gln	Pro	Asn 150	Phe	Ala	Arg	Lys	Leu 155	Суз	Ile	Tyr	Ile	Trp 160	
Gly	Val	Val	Leu	Gly 165	Ile	Ile	·Ile	Pro	Val 170	Thr	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Ser 175	Val	
Ile	Glu	Ala	Thr 180	Glu	Gly	Glu	Glu	Ser 185	Leu	Cys	Tyr	Asn	Arg 190	Gln	Met	
Glu	Leu	Gly 195	Ala	Met	Ile	Ser	Gln 200	Ile	Ala	Gly	Leu	11e 205	Gly	Thr	Thr	
Phe	Ile 210	Gly	Phe	Ser	Phe	Leu 215	Val	Val	Leu	Thr	Ser 220	Tyr	туг	Ser	Phe	
Val 225	Ser	His	Leu	Arg	Lys 230	Ile	Arg	Thr	Cys	Thr 235	Ser	Ile	Met	Glu	Lys 240	
Asp	Leu	Thr	Туr	Ser 245	Ser	Val	Lys	Arg	His 250	Leu	Leu	Val	Ile	Gln 255	Ile	
Leu	Leu	Ile	Val 260	Cys	Phe	Leu	Pro	Tyr 265	Ser	Ile	Phe	Lys	Pro 270	Ile	Phe	
Tyr	Val	Leu 275	His	Gln	Arg	Asp	Asn 280	Cys	Gln	Gln	Leu	Asn 285	Tyr	Leu	Ile	<i>⊒</i> \$∶
Glu	Thr 290	Lys	Asn	Ile	Leu	Thr 295		Leu	Ala	Ser	Ala 300	Arg	Ser	Ser	Thr	
Asp 305	Pro	Ile	Ile	Phe	Leu 310	Leu	Leu	Asp	Lys	Thr 315	Phe	Lys	Lys	Thr	Leu 320	
Tyr	Asn	Leu	Phe	Thr 325	Lys	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ala 330	His	Met	Gln	Ser	Tyr 335	Gly	
<210 <211 <211 <211	L> : 2> i	27 1014 DNA Homo	sap	iens												
<400 atga		27 agc	cact	agac	ta ti	tage	caaat	t gct	ttct	gatt	tcc	ccgat	tta 1	tgcaq	gctgct	60
ttt	ggaa	att (gcac	tgat	ga aa	aaca	tccca	a cto	caaga	atgc	acta	acct	ccc i	tgtta	atttat	120
ggca	atta	tct 1	tcct	cgtg	gg at	tttc	caggo	c aat	tgcaç	gtag	tgat	tatco	cac	ttaca	attttc	180
aaaa	atga	gac (cttg	gaag	ag ca	agca	ccat	c at	tatgo	ctga	acct	ggc	ctg	cacaç	gatctg	240
ctg	tato	tga (ccag	cctc	cc c1	ttcc	tgati	t cad	ctact	tatg	cca	gtgg	cga a	aaact	ggatc	300
ttt	ggag	att :	tcat	gtgt	aa g	tta	tccg	c tto	cagct	tcc	atti	caa	cct	gtata	agcagc	360
atc	ctct	tcc :	tcac	ctgt	tt c	agca	tctt	c cgo	ctact	tgtg	tgat	cat	tca	cccaa	atgagc	420
tgc	tttt	cca '	ttca	caaa	ac t	gat	gtgc	a gti	tgtaq	gcct	gtg	etgt	ggt	gtgga	atcatt	480
tca	ctgg	tag (ctgt	catt	cc g	atga	cctt	c tt	gatca		caad Page		cag	gacca	aacaga	540

tcagcctgtc tcgacctcac cagttcggat gaactcaata ctattaagtg gtacaacctg
attttgactg caactacttt ctgcctcccc ttggtgatag tgacactttg ctataccacg
attatccaca ctctgaccca tggactgcaa actgacagct gccttaagca gaaagcacga
aggetaacca ttetgetact cettgeattt tacgtatgtt ttttaccett ccatatettg
agggtcattc ggatcgaatc tcgcctgctt tcaatcagtt gttccattga gaatcagatc
catgaagett acategttte tagaceatta getgetetga acacetttgg taacetgtta
ctatatgtgg tggtcagcga caactttcag caggctgtct gctcaacagt gagatgcaaa
gtaagcggga accttgagca agcaaagaaa attagttact caaacaaccc ttga
<210> 28 <211> 337 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 28
Met Asn Glu Pro Leu Asp Tyr Leu Ala Asn Ala Ser Asp Phe Pro Asp
1 5 10 15
Tyr Ala Ala Ala Phe Gly Asn Cys Thr Asp Glu Asn Ile Pro Leu Lys 20 25 30
Met His Tyr Leu Pro Val Ile Tyr Gly Ile Ile Phe Leu Val Gly Phe 35 40 45
Pro Gly Asn Ala Val Val Ile Ser Thr Tyr Ile Phe Lys Met Arg Pro 50 55 60
Trp Lys Ser Ser Thr Ile Ile Met Leu Asn Leu Ala Cys Thr Asp Leu 65 70
Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ser Leu Pro Phe Leu Ile His Tyr Tyr Ala Ser Gly 85 90 95
Glu Asn Trp Ile Phe Gly Asp Phe Met Cys Lys Phe Ile Arg Phe Ser 100 105 110
Phe His Phe Asn Leu Tyr Ser Ser Ile Leu Phe Leu Thr Cys Phe Ser 115 120 125
Ile Phe Arg Tyr Cys Val Ile Ile His Pro Met Ser Cys Phe Ser Ile 130 135 140
His Lys Thr Arg Cys Ala Val Val Ala Cys Ala Val Val Trp Ile Ile 145 150 155 160
Ser Leu Val Ala Val Ile Pro Met Thr Phe Leu Ile Thr Ser Thr Asn 165 170 175
Arg Thr Asn Arg Ser Ala Cys Leu Asp Leu Thr Ser Ser Asp Glu Leu 180 185 190
Asn Thr Ile Lys Trp Tyr Asn Leu Ile Leu Thr Ala Thr Thr Phe Cys 195 200 205

Leu Pro Leu Val Ile Val Thr Leu Cys Tyr Thr Thr Ile Ile His Thr

	210					213					220	• ,						
Leu 225	Thr	His	Gly	Leu	Gln 230	Thr	Asp	Ser	Cys	Leu 235	Lys	Gln	Lys	Ala	Arg 240			
Arg	Leu	Thr	Ile	Leu 245	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Phe 250	Tyr	Val	Cys	Phe	Leu 255	Pro			
Phe	His	Ile	Leu 260	Arg	Val	Ile	Arg	Ile 265	Glu	Ser	Arg	Leu	Leu 270	Ser	Ile			
Ser	Суз	Ser 275	Ile	Glu	Asn	Gln	Ile 280	His	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Ile 285	Val	Ser	Arg			
Pro	Leu 290	Ala	Ala	Leu	Asn	Thr 295	Phe	Gly	Asn	Leu	Leu 300	Leu	Týr	Val	Val			
Val 305	Ser	Asp	Asn	Phe	Gln 310	Gln	Ala	Val	Cys	Ser 315	Thr	Val	Arg	Суз	Lys 320			
Val	Ser	Gly	Asn	Leu 325	Glu	Gln	Ala	Lys	Lys 330	Ile	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Asn 335	Aśn			
Pro																		
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 9 2> 1 3> 1	29 993 ONA Homo	sap:	iens			•									ø.		
<40 atg	0> 2	29	ccac	cccg	gc c	tggg	gaaca	a gaa	aagta	acaa	cagi	tgaat	tgg (aaatq	gaccaa		60	
gcc	cttc	ttc '	tgcti	ttgt	gg ca	aagga	agaco	cte	gatco	ccgg	tct	tcct	gat	cctti	ttcatt		120	
gcc	ctggi	tcg (ggct	ggta	gg a	aacg	ggtti	t gt	gctc1	tggc	tcci	tggg	ctt (ccgca	atgcgc		180	
agg	aacg	cct	tctc	tgtc	ta c	gtcc	tcago	ct	ggcc	gggg	ccga	actt	cct	cttc	ctctgc		240	
ttc	caga	tta	taaa	ttgc	ct g	gtgta	accto	e agr	taacı	ttct	tct	gttc	cat	ctcca	atcaat		300	
ttc	ccta	gct	tctt	cacc	ac t	gtga	tgac	tg:	tgcci	tacc	ttg	cagge	cct	gagca	atgctg		360	
agc	accg	tca (gcac	cgag	cg c	tgcc	tgtc	gt	cctg	tggc	ccat	tctg	gta	tcgct	tgccgc		420	
cgc	ccca	gac	acct	gtca	gc g	gtcg	tgtgt	<u>t</u> gt	cctg	ctct	ggg	cct	gtc	ccta	ctgctg		480	
agc	atct	tgg .	aagg	gaag	tt c	tgtg	gctto	tt:	attt	agtg	atg	gtga	ctc	tggt1	tggtgt		540	
cag	acat	ttg	attt	catc	ac t	gcag	cgtg	g ct	gatti	tttt	tạti	tcat	ggt	tctc	tgtggg		600	
tcc	agtc	tgg	ccct	gctg	gt c	agga	tcct	c tg	tggc	tcca	ggg	gtct	gc c	actga	accagg		660	
ctg	tacc	tga ·	ccat	cctg	ct c	acag	tgct	ggt	gttc	ctcc	tct	gcgg	cct	gccct	tttggc		720	
att	cagt	ggt	tect	aata	tt a	tgga	tctg	g aa	ggati	tctg	atg	tctt	att '	ttgto	catatt		780	
cat	ccag	ttt	cagt	tgtc	ct g	tcat	ctcti	t aa	cagc	agtg	ccaa	accc	cat	catti	tacttc		840	
++-	atas	act	c+++	tann	22 ~	cant	aaca	T Ct	acade	cage	cgat	tacte	caa (acta	actete		900	

Page 29

960 993

cagagggete tgcaggacat tgctgaggtg gatcacagtg aaggatgett ccgtcaggge

accccggaga tgtcgagaag cagtctggtg tag

<211 <212 <213	> >	330 PRT Homo	sapi	.ens										,	
<400	>	30													
Met 1	Asp	Pro	Thr	Thr 5	Pro	Ala	Trp	Gly	Thr 10	Glu	Ser	Thr	Thr	Val 15	Asn
Gly	Asn	Asp	Gln 20	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 25	Суз	Gly	Lys	Glu	Thr 30	Leu	Ile
Pro	Val	Phe 35	Leu	Ile	Leu	Phe	Ile 40	Ala	Leu	Val	Gly	Leu 45	Val	Gly	Asn ·
Gly	Phe 50	Val	Leu	Trp	Leu	Leu 55	Gly	Phe	Arg	Met	Arg 60	Arg	Asn	Ala	Phe
Ser 65	Val	Tyr	Val	Leu	Ser 70	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ala	Asp 75	Phe	Leu	Phe	Leu	Cys 80
Phe	Gln	Ile	Ile	Asn 85	Cys	Leu	Val	Tyr	Leu 90	Ser	Asn	Phe	Phe	Cys 95	Ser
Ile	Ser	Ile	Asn 100	Phe	Pro	Ser	Phe	Phe 105	Thr	Thr	Val	Met	Thr 110	Суз	Ala
Tyr	Leu	Ala 115	Gly	Leu	Ser	Met	Leu 120	Ser	Thr	Val	Ser	Thr 125	Glu	Arg	Cys
Leu	Ser 130	Val	Leu	Trp	Pro	Ile 135	Trp	Tyr	Arg	Cys	Arg 140	Arg	Pro	Arg	His
Leu 145	Ser	Ala	Val	Val	Cys 150	Val	Leu	Leu	Trp	Ala 155	Leu	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu 160
Ser	Ile	Leu	Glu	Gly 165	Lys	Phe	Cys	Gly	Phe 170	Leu	Phe	Ser	Asp	Gly 175	Asp
Ser	Gly	Trp	Cys 180	Gln	Thr	Phe	Asp	Phe 185	Ile	Thr	Ala	Ala	Trp 190	Leu	Ile
Phe	Leu	Phe 195	Met	Val	Leu	Cys	Gly 200	Ser -	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu 205	Leu	Val	Arg
Ile	Leu 210	Cys	Gly	Ser	Arg	Gly 215	Leu	Pro	Leu	Thr	Arg 220	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Thr
11e 225	Leu	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu 230	Val	Phe	Leu	Leu	Cys 235	Gly	Leu	Pro	Phe	Gly 240
Ile	Glr	Trp	Phe	Leu 245	Ile	Leu	Trp	Ile	Trp 250	Lys	Asp	Ser	Asp	Val 255	Leu
Phe	Суз	His	Ile 260	His	Pro	Val	Ser	Val 265	Val	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu 270	Asn	Ser
Ser	Ala	Asn 275	Pro	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Phe 280	Phe	Val	Gly	Ser	Phe 285	Arg	Lys	Gln
Trp	Arc 290	J Leu)	Gln	Gln	Pro	Ile 295		Lys	Leu		300		Arg	Ala	Leu
											Page	30			

```
Gln Asp Ile Ala Glu Val Asp His Ser Glu Gly Cys Phe Arg Gln Gly
                    310
305
Thr Pro Glu Met Ser Arg Ser Ser Leu Val
                325
       31
<210>
<211>
      1092
<212>
      DNA
<213>
      Homo sapiens
<400> 31
atgggccccg gcgaggcgct gctggcgggt ctcctggtga tggtactggc cgtggcgctg
                                                                       60
ctatccaacg cactggtgct gctttgttgc gcctacagcg ctgagctccg cactcgagcc
                                                                      120
                                                                      180
tcaggcgtcc tcctggtgaa tctgtcgctg ggccacctgc tgctggcggc gctggacatg
cccttcacgc tgctcggtgt gatgcgcggg cggacaccgt cggcgcccgg cgcatgccaa
                                                                      240
gtcattggct tcctggacac cttcctggcg tccaacgcgg cgctgagcgt ggcggcgctg
                                                                      300
agcgcagacc agtggctggc agtgggcttc ccactgcgct acgccggacg cctgcgaccg
                                                                      360
cgctatgccg gcctgctgct gggctgtgcc tggggacagt cgctggcctt ctcaggcgct
                                                                      420
                                                                      480
gcacttggct gctcgtggct tggctacagc agcgccttcg cgtcctgttc gctgcgcctg
ccgcccgagc ctgagcgtcc gcgcttcgca gccttcaccg ccacgctcca tgccgtgggc
                                                                      540
ttcgtgctgc cgctggcggt gctctgcctc acctcgctcc aggtgcaccg ggtggcacgc
                                                                      600
agccactgcc agcgcatgga caccgtcacc atgaaggcgc tcgcgctgct cgccgacctg
                                                                      660
caccccagtg tgcggcagcg ctgcctcatc cagcagaagc ggcgccgcca ccgcgccacc
                                                                      720
aggaagattg gcattgctat tgcgaccttc ctcatctgct ttgccccgta tgtcatgacc
                                                                      780
aggetggegg agetegtgee ettegteace gtgaaegeee agtggggeat eetcageaag
                                                                      840
tgcctgacct acagcaaggc ggtggccgac ccgttcacgt actctctgct ccgccggccg
                                                                      900
                                                                      960
ttccgccaag tcctggccgg catggtgcac cggctgctga agagaacccc gcgcccagca
tccacccatg acagetetet ggatgtggee ggeatggtge accagetget gaagagaace
                                                                     1020
ccgcgcccag cgtccaccca caacggctct gtggacacag agaatgattc ctgcctgcag
                                                                     1080
                                                                     1092
cagacacact ga
<210> 32
<211>
       363
<212>
       PRT
      Homo sapiens
<213>
<400> 32
Met Gly Pro Gly Glu Ala Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Met Val Leu
```

Ala Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Cys Ala Tyr

Ser Ala Glu Leu Arg Thr Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leu Leu Val Asn Leu 35 40 45

Ser Leu Gly His Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp Met Pro Phe Thr Leu 50 55 60

Leu Gly Val Met Arg Gly Arg Thr Pro Ser Ala Pro Gly Ala Cys Gln 65 70 75 80

Val Ile Gly Phe Leu Asp Thr Phe Leu Ala Ser Asn Ala Ala Leu Ser 85 90 95

Val Ala Ala Leu Ser Ala Asp Gln Trp Leu Ala Val Gly Phe Pro Leu 100 105 110 |

Arg Tyr Ala Gly Arg Leu Arg Pro Arg Tyr Ala Gly Leu Leu Gly 115 120 125

Cys Ala Trp Gly Gln Ser Leu Ala Phe Ser Gly Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys 130 140

Ser Trp Leu Gly Tyr Ser Ser Ala Phe Ala Ser Cys Ser Leu Arg Leu 145 150 155 160

Pro Pro Glu Pro Glu Arg Pro Arg Phe Ala Ala Phe Thr Ala Thr Leu 165 170 175

His Ala Val Gly Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Ala Val Leu Cys Leu Thr Ser 180 185 190

Leu Gln Val His Arg Val Ala Arg Ser His Cys Gln Arg Met Asp Thr 195 200 205

Val Thr Met Lys Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Asp Leu His Pro Ser Val 210 215 220

Arg Gln Arg Cys Leu Ile Gln Gln Lys Arg Arg Arg His Arg Ala Thr 225 230 235 240

Arg Lys Ile Gly Ile Ala Ile Ala Thr Phe Leu Ile Cys Phe Ala Pro 245 250 255

Tyr Val Met Thr Arg Leu Ala Glu Leu Val Pro Phe Val Thr Val Asn

Ala Gln Trp Gly Ile Leu Ser Lys Cys Leu Thr Tyr Ser Lys Ala Val 275 280 285

Ala Asp Pro Phe Thr Tyr Ser Leu Leu Arg Arg Pro Phe Arg Gln Val 290 295 300

Leu Ala Gly Met Val His Arg Leu Leu Lys Arg Thr Pro Arg Pro Ala 305 310 320

Ser Thr His Asp Ser Ser Leu Asp Val Ala Gly Met Val His Gln Leu 325 330 335

Leu Lys Arg Thr Pro Arg Pro Ala Ser Thr His Asn Gly Ser Val Asp 340 345 350

Thr Glu Asn Asp Ser Cys Leu Gln Gln Thr His 355 360

<210> 33 <211> 1125

<213> Homo sapiens

<212> DNA

<400> 33 atgcccacac to	aatacttc 1	tgcctctcc	a cccacat	tet tet	gggccaa	tgcctccgga	
ggcagtgtgc tg	agtgctga 1	tgatgctcc	g atgcctg	tca aat	tcctagc	cctgaggctc	
atggttgccc tg	gcctatgg	gcttgtggg	g gccatto	get tge	tgggaaa	tttggcggtg	
ctgtgggtac tg	agtaactg	tgcccggag	a gcccctg	gcc cac	cttcaga	caccttcgtc	
ttcaacctgg ct	ctggcgga	cctgggact	g gcactca	ctc tcc	ccttttg	ggcagccgag	
tcggcactgg ac	tttcactg	gcccttcgg	a ggtgccd	ctct gca	agatggt	tctgacggcc	
actgtcctca ac	gtctatgc	cagcatctt	c ctcatca	acag cgc	tgagcgt	tgctcgctac	
tgggtggtgg co	atggctgc	ggggccagg	c acccaco	ctct cac	tcttctg	ggcccgaata	
gccaccctgg ca	ıgtgtgggc	ggcggctgc	c ctggtga	acgg tgc	ccacagc	tgtcttcggg	
gtggagggtg ag	gtgtgtgg	tgtgcgcct	t tgcctg	ctgc gtt	teeccag	caggtactgg	
ctgggggcct ac	cagctgca	gagggtggt	g ctggcti	tca tgg	tgccctt	gggcgtcatc	
accaccagct ac	ectgctgct	gctggcctt	c ctgcag	egge gge	aacggcg	gcggcaggac	:
agcagggtcg to	gcccgctc	tgtccgcat	c ctggtg	gctt cct	tcttcct	ctgctggttt	
cccaaccatg to					•		
agtactttct at	actatcca	gacgtatgt	c ttccct	jtca cta	cttgctt	ggcacacagc	
aatagctgcc to	caaccctgt	gctgtacto	rt ctcctg	aggc ggg	agccccg	gcaggctctg	:
gcaggcacct to	cagggatct	gcggtcga	g ctgtgg	ccc agg	gcggagg	ctgggtgcaa	ı
caggtggccc ta	aaagcaggt	aggcaggc	g tgggtc	gcaa gca	acccccg	ggagagccgc	;
ccttctaccc to	gctcaccaa	cctggaca	ga gggaca	cccg ggt	.ga		
<210> 34 <211> 374 <212> PRT <213> Homo s	sap <u>i</u> ens						_
<400> 34							
Met Pro Thr 1	Leu Asn Th 5	r Ser Ala	Ser Pro 10	Pro Thr	Phe Ph	e Trp Ala 15	
Asn Ala Ser (Gly Gly S∈ 20	er Val Le	Ser Ala 25	Asp Asp	Ala Pr 30	o Met Pro	
Val Lys Phe 3	Leu Ala Le	eu Arg Le 40	ı Met Val	Ala Lev	Ala Ty 45	r Gly Leu	
Val Gly Ala 50	Ile Gly Le	eu Leu Gl 55	y Asn Leu	Ala Val	Leu Tr	p Val Leu	
Ser Asn Cys . 65	Ala Arg Aı 70		o Gly Pro	Pro Ser 75	Asp Th	r Phe Val 80	

Phe Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Gly Leu Ala Leu Thr Leu Pro Phe Trp Ala Ala Glu Ser Ala Leu Asp Phe His Trp Pro Phe Gly Gly Ala Leu Cys Lys Met Val Leu Thr Ala Thr Val Leu Asn Val Tyr Ala Ser Ile Phe Leu Ile Thr Ala Leu Ser Val Ala Arg Tyr Trp Val Val Ala Met Ala Ala Gly Pro Gly Thr His Leu Ser Leu Phe Trp Ala Arg Ile Ala Thr Leu Ala Val Trp Ala Ala Ala Ala Leu Val Thr Val Pro Thr Ala Val Phe Gly Val Glu Gly Glu Val Cys Gly Val Arg Leu Cys Leu Leu Arg Phe Pro Ser Arg Tyr Trp Leu Gly Ala Tyr Gln Leu Gln Arg Val Val Leu Ala Phe Met Val Pro Leu Gly Val Ile Thr Thr Ser Tyr Leu Leu Leu Ala Phe Leu Gln Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg Gln Asp Ser Arg Val Val Ala Arg Ser Val Arg Ile Leu Val Ala Ser Phe Phe Leu Cys Trp Phe Pro Asn His Val Val Thr Leu Trp Gly Val Leu Val Lys Phe Asp Leu Val Pro Trp Asn Ser Thr Phe Tyr Thr Ile Gln Thr 280 Tyr Val Phe Pro Val Thr Thr Cys Leu Ala His Ser Asn Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr Cys Leu Leu Arg Arg Glu Pro Arg Gln Ala Leu Ala Gly Thr Phe Arg Asp Leu Arg Ser Arg Leu Trp Pro Gln Gly Gly Gly Trp Val Gln Gln Val Ala Leu Lys Gln Val Gly Arg Arg Trp Val 345 Ala Ser Asn Pro Arg Glu Ser Arg Pro Ser Thr Leu Leu Thr Asn Leu Asp Arg Gly Thr Pro Gly 370 <210> 35 <211> 1092 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 35. atgaatcggc accatctgca ggatcacttt ctggaaatag acaagaagaa ctgctgtgtg

ttccgagatg	acttcattgt	caaggtgttg	ccgccggtgt	tggggctgga	gtttatcttc	120
gggcttctgg	gcaatggcct	tgccctgtgg	attttctgtt	tccacctcaa	gtcctggaaa	180
tccagccgga	ttttcctgtt	caacctggca	gtggctgact	ttctactgat	catctgcctg	240
cccttcctga	tggacaacta	tgtgaggcgt	tgggactgga	agtttgggga	catcccttgc	300
cggctgatgc	tcttcatgtt	ggctatgaac	cgccagggca	gcatcatctt	cctcacggtg	360
gtggcggtag	acaggtattt	ccgggtggtc	catccccacc	acgccctgaa	caagatctcc	420
aatcggacag	cagccatcat	ctcttgcctt	ctgtggggca	tcactattgg	cctgacagtc	480
cacctcctga	agaagaagat	gccgatccag	aatggcggtg	caaatttgtġ	cagcagcttc	540
agcatctgcc	ataccttcca	gtggcacgaa	gccatgttcc	tcctggagtt	cttcctgccc	600
ctgggcatca	tcctgttctg	ctcagccaga	attatctgga	gcctgcggca	gagacaaatg	660
gaccggcatg	ccaagatcaa	gagagccatc	accttcatca	tggtggtggc	catcgtcttt	720
gtcatctgct	tccttcccag	cgtggttytg	cggatccgca	tettetgget	cctgcacact	780
tcgggcacgc	agaattgtga	agtgtaccgc	tcggtggacc	tggcgttctt	tatcactctc	840
agcttcacct	acatgaacag	catgctggac	cccgtggtgt	actacttctc	cagcccatcc	900
tttcccaact	tcttctccac	tttgatcaac	cgctgcctcc	agaggaagat	gacaggtgag	960
ccagataata	accgcagcac	gagcgtcgag	ctcacagggg	acccçaacaa	aaccagaggc	1020
gctccagagg	cgttaatggc	caactccggt	gagccatgga	gcccctctta	tctgggccca	1080
acctctcctt	aa					1092
<210> 36 <211> 363 <212> PRT <213> Hom <400> 36						

Met Asn Arg His His Leu Gln Asp His Phe Leu Glu Ile Asp Lys Lys

Asn Cys Cys Val Phe Arg Asp Asp Phe Ile Val Lys Val Leu Pro Pro

Val Leu Gly Leu Glu Phe Ile Phe Gly Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Leu Ala

Leu Trp Ile Phe Cys Phe His Leu Lys Ser Trp Lys Ser Ser Arg Ile 50 55

Phe Leu Phe Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Phe Leu Leu Ile Ile Cys Leu 65 70 75 80

Pro Phe Leu Met Asp Asn Tyr Val Arg Arg Trp Asp Trp Lys Phe Gly 85

Asp Ile Pro Cys Arg Leu Met Leu Phe Met Leu Ala Met Asn Arg Gln

WO 01/36471

Val	Val 130	His	Pro	His	His	Ala 135	Leu	Asn	Lys	Ile	Ser 140	Asn	Arg	Thr	Ala	
Ala 145	Ile	Ile	Ser	Cys	Leu 150	Leu	Trp	Gly	Ile	Thr 155	Ile	Gly	Leu	Thr	Val 160	
His	Leu	Ļeu	Lys	Lys 165	Lys	Met	Pro	Ile	Gln 170	Asn	Gly	Gly	Ala	Asn 175	Leu	
Cys	Ser	Ser	Phe 180	Ser	Ile	Cys	His	Thr 185	Phe	Gln	Trp	His	Glu 190		Met	•
Phe	Leu	Leu 195	Glu	Phe	Phe	Leu	Pro 200	Leu	Gly	Ile	Ile	Leu 205	Phe	Cys	Ser	
Ala	Arg 210	Ile	Ile	Trp	Ser	Leu 215	Arg	Gln	Arg	Gln	Met 220	Asp	Arg	His	Ala	
Lys 225	Ile	Lys	Arg	Ala	11e 230	Thr	Phe	Ile	Met	Val 235	Val	Ala	Ile	Val	Phe 240	
Val	Ile	Cys	Phe	Leu 245	Pro	Ser	Val	Val	Val 250	Arg	Ile	Arg	Ile	Phe 255	Trp	
Leu	Leu	His	Thr 260	Ser	Gly	Thr	Gln	Asn 265	Cys	Glu	Val	Tyr	Arg 270	Ser	Val	
Asp	Leu	Ala 275	Phe	Phe	Ile	Thr	Leu 280	Ser	Phe	Thr	Tyr	Met 285	Asn	Ser	Met	
Leu	Asp 290	Pro	Val	Val	Tyr	Tyr 295	Phe	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ser 300	Phe	Pro	Asn	Phe	
Phe 305	Ser	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asn 310	Arg	Cys	Leu	Gln	Arg 315	Lys	Met	Thr	Gly	Glu 320	
Pro	Asp	Asn	Asn	Arg 325	Ser	Thr	Ser	Val	Glu 330	Leu	Thr	Gly	Asp	Pro 335	Asn	
Lys	Thr	Arg	Gly 340	Ala	Pro	Glu	Ala	Leu 345	Met	Ala	Asn	Ser	Gly 350	Glu	Pro	
Trp	Ser 	Pro 355	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Gly -	Pro 360	Thr	Ser -	Pro 						
<210 <210 <210 <210	L> :	37 1044 DNA Homo	sap:	iens												
<400 atg		37 atg a	agct	ggca	cc ti	gcc	ctgt	g ggd	cacta	acag	ctto	gcc	gc (ctga	tccag	60
ctca	atcaç	gca a	agaca	accci	tg ca	atgc	ccca	a gca	igcca	agca	acad	ttc	tt (ggcc	tgggg	120
gac	ctca	ggg 1	tgċc	cagc	tc ca	atgc	tgtad	c tg	cttt	tcc	ttc	ctca	ag o	ctgo	tggct	180
gca	gcca	cac 1	tggc	tgtc	ag c	ccci	tgct	g cto	ggtga	acca	tcct	gcg	gaa d	caac	ggctg	240
cga	cagga	agc (ccca	ctac	ct go	ctcc	egget	t aad	catco	tgc	tcto	cagao	ct q	gcct	acatt	300
ctc	ctcc	aca 1	tgct	catc	tc c	tcca	gcag	c cto	ggt		ggga Page		igg (cgca	itggcc	360

Gly Ser Ile Ile Phe Leu Thr Val Val Ala Val Asp Arg Tyr Phe Arg 115 120 125

tgtggcattc	tcactgatgc	tgtcttcgcc	gcctgcacca	gcaccatcct	gtccttcacc	420
gccattgtgc	tgcacaccta	cctggcagtc	atccatccac	tgcgctacct	ctccttcatg	480
teccatgggg	ctgcctggaa	ggcagtggcc	ctcatctggc	tggtggcctg	ctgcttcccc	540
acattcctta	tttggctcag	caagtggcag	gatgcccagc	tggaggagca	aggagcttca	600
tacatcctac	caccaagcat	gggcacccag	ccgggatgtg	gcctcctggt	cattgttacc	660
tacacctcca	ttctgtgcgt	tctgttcctc	tgcacagctc	tcattgccaa	ctgtttctgg	720
aggatctatg	cagaggccaa	gacttcaggc	atctgggggc	agggctattc	ccgggccagg	780
ggcaccctgc	tgatccactc	agtgctgatc	acattgtacg	tgagcacagg	ggtggtgttc	840
tccctggaca	tggtgctgac	caggtaccac	cacattgact	ctgggactca	cacatggctc	900
ctggcagcta	acagtgaggt	acticatgatg	cttccccgtg	ccatgctccc	atacctgtac	960
ctgctccgct	accggcagct	gttgggcatg	gtccggggcc	acctcccatc	caggaggcac	1020
caggccatct	ttaccatttc	ctag				1044
<210> 38						

Homo sapiens

<400> 38

Met Gly Asp Glu Leu Ala Pro Cys Pro Val Gly Thr Thr Ala Trp Pro

Ala Leu Ile Gln Leu Ile Ser Lys Thr Pro Cys Met Pro Gln Ala Ala

Ser Asn Thr Ser Leu Gly Leu Gly Asp Leu Arg Val Pro Ser Ser Met

Leu Tyr Trp Leu Phe Leu Pro Ser Ser Leu Leu Ala Ala Ala Thr Leu

Ala Val Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Val Thr Ile Leu Arg Asn Gln Arg Leu 70

Arg Gln Glu Pro His Tyr Leu Leu Pro Ala Asn Ile Leu Leu Ser Asp 90

Leu Ala Tyr Ile Leu Leu His Met Leu Ile Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly 105

Gly Trp Glu Leu Gly Arg Met Ala Cys Gly Ile Leu Thr Asp Ala Val 120

Phe Ala Ala Cys Thr Ser Thr Ile Leu Ser Phe Thr Ala Ile Val Leu

His Thr Tyr Leu Ala Val Ile His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Leu Ser Phe Met

Ser His Gly Ala Ala Trp Lys Ala Val Ala Leu Ile Trp Leu Val Ala

720 780

Cys	Cys	Phe	Pro 180	Thr	Phe	Leu	Ile	Trp 185	Leu	Ser	Lys	Trp	Gln 190	Asp	Ala	
Gln	Leu	Glu 195	Glu	Gln	Gly	Ala	Ser 200	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Pro	Pro 205	Ser	Met	Gly	
Thr	Gln 210	Pro	Gly	Cys	Gly	Leu 215	Leu	Val	Ile	Val	Thr 220	Tyr	Thr	Ser	ļle	
Leu 225	Cys	Val	Leu	Phe	Leu 230	Cys	Thr	Ala	Leu	11e 235	Ala	Asn	Cys	Phe	Trp 240	•
Arg	Ile	Tyr	Ala	Glu 245	Ala	Lys	Thr	Ser	Gly 250	Ile	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly 255	Tyr	
Ser	Arg	Ala	Arg 260	Gly	Thr	Leu	Leu	11e 265	His	Ser	Val	Leu	Ile 270	Thr	Leu	
Tyr	Val	Ser 275	Thr	Gly	Val	Val	Phe 280	Ser	Leu	Asp	Met	Val 285	Leu	Thr	Arg	
Tyr	His 290	His	Ile	Asp	Ser	Gly 295	Thr	His	Thr	Trp	Leu 300	Leü	Ala	Ala	Asn	
Ser 305	Glu	Val	Leu	Met	Met 310	Leu	Pro	Arg	Ala	Met 315	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Tyr 320	
Leu	Ļeu	Arg	Tyr	Arg 325	Gln	Leu	Leu	Gly	Met 330	Vаl	Arg	Gly	His	Leu 335	Pro	2.4
Ser	Arg	Arg	His 340	Gln	Ala	Ile	Phe	Thr 345	I·le	Ser						
<210 <211 <212 <213	l> 1 ?> I	39 1023 DNA Homo	sapi	iens												
<400 atga		39 cat 1	ttcat	gcat	tc tt	gtt	ggaad	c acc	ctcto	gccg	aact	ttta	aaa (caaat	cctgg	60
aata	aaaga	agt 1	ttgct	tato	ca aa	ctg	ccagt	gt	gtag	gata	cagt	cato	cct (ccctt	ccatg	120
att	ggat	ta 1	tctgt	tcaa	ac aç	ggct	ggtt	gg	caaca	atcc	tcat	tgta	att (cacta	ataata	180
agat	cca	gga a	aaaa	acaq	gt co	ctg	cato	tat	atct	gca	acct	ggct	gt	ggct	gatttg	240
gtc	acat	ag 1	ttgga	aatgo	cc tt	ttct	tatt	· cad	caat	ggg	ccc	gaggg	ggg (agagt	gggtg	300
ttt	gggg	ggc (ctct	ctgca	ac ca	tcat	caca	a tc	ctg	gata	ctto	gtaad	cca a	attt	gcctgt	360
agt	gccat	ca 1	tgact	gtaa	at ga	gtgt	ggad	age	gtact	ttg	ccct	cgto	cca a	accat	ttcga	420
ctga	cac	gtt (ggaga	acaa	ag gt	acaa	agaco	ato	cgga	tca	attt	gggc	ct 1	ttggg	gcagct	480
tcct	ttat	cc 1	tggca	attgo	cc to	tct	gggto	tac	ctcga	agg	tcat	caaa	att 1	taaaq	gacggt	540
gtt	gagag	gtt	gtgci	ttt	ga ti	tgad	catco	cct	gaco	gatg	tact	ctg	gta 1	tacad	ctttat	600
ttga	acgat	aa d	caact	ttt	tt t1	tcc	etcta	a cco	ttga	attt	tggt	gtgo	cta 1	tattt	taatt	660

ttatgctata cttgggagat gtatcaacag aataaggatg ccagatgctg caatcccagt

gtaccaaaac agagagtgat gaagttgaca aagatggtgc tggtgctggt ggtagtcttt

1020 1023

960 .

atcctgagtg ctgcccctta tcatgtgata caactggtga acttacagat ggaacagccc
acactggcct tctatgtggg ttattacctc tccatctgtc tcagctatgc cagcagcagc
attaaccctt ttctctacat cctgctgagt ggaaatttcc agaaacgtct gcctcaaatc
caaagaagag cgactgagaa ggaaatcaac aatatgggaa acactctgaa atcacacttt
tag
<210> 40 <211> 340 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens
<400> 40
Met Asn Pro Phe His Ala Ser Cys Trp Asn Thr Ser Ala Glu Leu Leu 1 5 10 15
Asn Lys Ser Trp Asn Lys Glu Phe Ala Tyr Gln Thr Ala Ser Val Val 20 25 30
Asp Thr Val Ile Leu Pro Ser Met Ile Gly Ile Ile Cys Ser Thr Gly 35 40 45
Leu Val Gly Asn Ile Leu Ile Val Phe Thr Ile Ile Arg Ser Arg Lys 50 55 60
Lys Thr Val Pro Asp Ile Tyr Ile Cys Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Leu 65 70 75 80
Val His Ile Val Gly Met Pro Phe Leu Ile His Gln Trp Ala Arg Gly 85 90 95
Gly Glu Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Pro Leu Cys Thr Ile Ile Thr Ser Leu 100 105 110
Asp Thr Cys Asn Gln Phe Ala Cys Ser Ala Ile Met Thr Val Met Ser 115 120 125
Val Asp Arg Tyr Phe Ala Leu Val Gln Pro Phe Arg Leu Thr Arg Trp 130 135 140
Arg Thr Arg Tyr Lys Thr Ile Arg Ile Asn Leu Gly Leu Trp Ala Ala 145 150 155 160
Ser Phe Ile Leu Ala Leu Pro Val Trp Val Tyr Ser Lys Val Ile Lys 165 170 175
Phe Lys Asp Gly Val Glu Ser Cys Ala Phe Asp Leu Thr Ser Pro Asp 180 185 190
Asp Val Leu Trp Tyr Thr Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ile Thr Thr Phe Phe 195 200 . 205
Pro Leu Pro Leu Ile Leu Val Cys Tyr Ile Leu Ile Leu Cys Tyr Thr 210 215 220
Trp Glu Met Tyr Gln Gln Asn Lys Asp Ala Arg Cys Cys Asn Pro Ser 225 230 235 240
Val Pro Lys Gln Arg Val Met Lys Leu Thr Lys Met Val Leu Page 39

				245					250					255			
Val '	Val	Val	Phe 260	Ile	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ala 265	Pro	Tyr	His	Val	Ile 270	Gln	Leu		
Val i	Asn	Leu 275	Gln	Met	Glu	Gln	Pro 280	Thr	Leu	Ala	Phe	Tyr 285	Val	Gly	Tyr		
Tyr :	Leu 290	Ser	Ile	Cys	Leu	Ser 295	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ser 300	Ile	Asn	Pro	Phe		
Leu ' 305	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ser 310	Gly	Asn	Phe	Gln	Lys 315	Arg	Leu	Pro	Gln	11e 320		
Gln i	Arg	Arg	Ala	Thr 325	Glu	Lys	Glu	Ile	Asn 330	Asn	Met	Gly	Asn	Thr 335	Leu		
Lys :	Ser	His	Phe 340														
<210: <211: <212: <213:	> 2 > 1	11 24 ONA Artif	Ficia	al Se	equei	nce						•					
<220> <221> misc_feature <223> Novel Sequence																	
<400> 41 cttgcagaca tcaccatggc agcc											24						
<210> 42 <211> 24 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence																	
<220 <221 <223	> r	nisc Novel			ce												
<4002 gtga		12 cct c	gagta	actg	ga ci	gg											24
<210: <211: <212: <213:	> 2 > [13 20 DNA Artif	ficia	al Se	equei	nce			-		,					-	
<220 <221 <223	> r	misc Novel			ce												
<400 gaag		13 tga a	agagt	tgate	gc												20
<210: <211: <212:	> 2	14 24 ONA															

cacagcgctg cagccctgca gctggc

<213>	Artificial Sequence			
<220> <221> <223>				
	44 aata ttgataagca gcag		. 24	
<210>	45			
<211>	27			
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Artificial Sequence	•		
<220>				
<221>	misc feature			
<223>				
	45			
<400>	45 ggaa cgattctgtc agctacg		27	
ccatgg	ggaa cgaccocgco agounts			
<210>				
<211>	24			
<212>			•	
<213>	Artificial Sequence			
<220>	٠.,		* 12.	
	misc feature			
<223>				
<400>	A.C.			
<400>	cctg aagccagtct tgtg		24	
gocacy	,000, 12,001,111111111111111111111111111			
<210>				
<211>	26			
<212>				
<213>	Artificial Sequence			
<220>				
<221>	misc_feature			
<223>		 	•	
<400>	47			
	atgtt gtgtcaccgt ggtggc		26	
Cougge				
<210>	48			
<211>			•	
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Artificial Sequence		*	
<220>				
<221>	misc_feature			
<223>	Novel Sequence			
<400>	48		0.0	

Page 41

26

WO 01/36471 PCT/US00/31509

<223>	Novel Sequence .	
<400> gcatgg	53 agag aaaatttatg toottgoaac c	31
<210><211><211><212><213>	54 27 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> caagaa	54 cagg totcatotaa gagotoo	27
<210> <211> <212> <213>	55 26 DNA Artificial Sequence	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	·
<400> gctgtt	55 gcca tgacgtccac ctgcac	26
<210> <211> <212> <213>	56 26 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ggacag	56 ttca aggtttgcct tagaac	26
<210> <211> <212> <213>	57 23 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ctttcg	57 atac tgctcctatg ctc	23
<210> <211>	58 26	

<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> gtagtco	58 cact gaaagtccag tgatcc	26
<210> <211> <212> <213>	59 26 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> tttctg	59 agca tggatccaac catctc	26
<210> <211> <212> <213>	60 25 DNA Artificial Sequence	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ctgtct	60 gaca gggcagaggc tette	25
<210> <211> <212> <213>	61 28 DNA Artificial Sequence	•
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ggaact	61 cgta tagacccagc gtcgctcc	28
<210> <211> <212> <213>	62 28 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>		
<400>	62	

ggaggti	gcg ccttagcgac agatgacc	:	• .		28
<210> <211> <212> <213>	63 22 DNA Artificial Sequence				
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence				
<400> ctgcac	63 ccgg acacttgctc tg				22
<210> <211> <212> <213>					
	misc_feature Novel Sequence				
<400> gtctgc	64 ttgt tcagtgccac tcaac				25
<210> <211> <212> <213>					·
	misc_feature Novel Sequence				
<400> tatctg	65 caat totattotag otcotg				26
<210> <211> <212> <213>	66 26 DNA Artificial Sequence			<u>.</u>	·
	misc_feature Novel Sequence				
<400> tgtccc	66 taat aaagtcacat gaatgc				26 .
<210> <211> <212> <213>	23				

O 01/36471	PCT/US00/31509
U 01/304/1	202,000

	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400>	67	
	aacc atgaatgagc cac	23
<210>	68	
<211>	24	
<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400>	68	
	aagg gttgtttgag taac	24
<210>	69	
<211>	27	
<212>	DNA	•
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
\2237	Novel Sequence	
-4005		
<400>	69 agtg gaggttttct gagcatg	27
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	- 3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3	
<210>	70	
<211>	27	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>	•	
<221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	•
(2237	NOVEL Sequence	
44005	70	
<400>	70 gaag tagaggetgt ceatete	.27
<210>	71	
<211>	23	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>		
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<221> <223>	Novel Sequence	
<221> <223>		23

<210> 72

<211> <212> <213>	23 DNA Artificial Sequence		1
<220> <221> <223>	misc feature Novel Sequence		
<400> atgaged	72 cetg ccaggeeete agt	23	i
<210> <211> <212> <213>	73 27 DNA Artificial Sequence		
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence		
<400> ctgcga	73 tgcc cacactcaat acttctg	27	
<210> <211> <212> <213>	74 27 DNA Artificial Sequence		
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence		
<400> aaggat	74 ccta cacttggtgg atctcag	27	
<210> <211> <212> <213>	75 22 DNA Artificial Sequence		
<400> gctgga	75 - gcat tcactaggcg ag	22	_
<210> <211> <212> <213>			
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence		
<400> agatco	76 tggt tottggtgac aatg	24	
<210>	77		

<211> <212> <213>	24 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> agccato	77 ccct gccaggaagc atgg	24
<212>	78 27 DNA Artificial Sequence	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ccagac	78 tgtg gactcaagaa ctctagg	27
<210> <211> <212> <213>		
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> agtcca	79 cgaa caatgaatcc atttcatg	28
<210> <211> <212> <213>	80 25 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> atcatg	80 tcta gactcatggt gatcc	25
<210> <211> <212> <213>	81 30 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	

<400> 81 ggggagggaa agcaaaggtg gtcctcctgg	30	1
<210> 82 <211> 30 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence		
<220> <221> misc_feature <223> Novel Sequence	· .	
<400> 82 ccaggagaac cacctttgct ttccctcccc	30	!
<210> 83 <211> 1356 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 83	60	
atggagteet cacceateee ceagteatea gggaactett ceaetttggg gagggteeet	120	
caaaccccag gtccctctac tgccagtggg gtcccggagg tggggctacg ggatgttgct	180	
toggaatotg tggccctctt cttcatgctc ctgctggact tgactgctgt ggctggcaat	240	
gccgctgtga tggccgtgat cgccaagacg cctgccctcc gaaaatttgt cttcgtcttc	300	
cacctctgcc tggtggacct gctggctgcc ctgaccctca tgcccctggc catgctctcc	360	
agetetgece tetttgacca egecetettt ggggaggtgg cetgeegeet etaettgttt	420	
ctgagcgtgt gctttgtcag cctggccatc ctctcggtgt cagccatcaa tgtggagcgc	480	ŧ
tactattacg tagtccaccc catgcgctac gaggtgcgca tgacgctggg gctggtggcc	540	
tctgtgctgg tgggtgtgtg ggtgaaggcc ttggccatgg cttctgtgcc agtgttggga	600	
agggtetect gggaggaagg ageteceagt gteeeceag getgtteact ceagtggage	660	
cacagtgcct actgccagct ttttgtggtg gtctttgctg tcctttactt tctgttgccc	720	
ctgctcctca_tacttgtggt ctactgcagc atgttccgag tggcccgcgt ggctgccatg	780	 · ·
cagcacgggc cgctgcccac gtggatggag acaccccggc aacgctccga atctctcagc	840	
agccgctcca cgatggtcac cagctcgggg gccccccaga ccaccccaca ccggacgttt		
gggggaggga aagcaaaggt ggttctcctg gctgtggggg gacagttcct gctctgttgg	900	
ttgccctact tctctttcca cctctatgtt gccctgagtg ctcagcccat ttcaactggg	960	
caggtggaga gtgtggtcac ctggattggc tacttttgct tcacttccaa ccctttcttc	1020	
tatggatgtc tcaaccggca gatccggggg gagctcagca agcagtttgt ctgcttcttc	1080	
aagccagctc cagaggagga gctgaggctg cctagccggg agggctccat tgaggagaac	1140	
ttcctgcagt tccttcaggg gactggctgt ccttctgagt cctgggtttc ccgaccccta	1200	
cccagcccca agcaggagcc acctgctgtt gactttcgaa tcccaggcca gatagctgag	1260	•

ctccgtcctg ccgcctcacc ccggctggag tcatga														
<210> <211> <212> <213>	84 451 PRT Homo	sapiens .												
<400> 84														
Met Glu 1	Ser	Ser	Pro 5	Ile	Pro	Gln	Ser	Ser 10	Gly	Asn	Ser	Ser	Thr 15	Leu
Gly Arg	Val	Pro 20	Gln	Thr	Pro	Gly	Pro 25	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ser	Gly 30	Val	Pro
Glu Val	Gly 35	Leu	Arg	Asp	Val	Ala 40	Ser	Glu	Ser	Val	Ala 45	Leu	Phe	Phe
Met Let 50	. Leu	Leu	Asp	Leu	Thr 55	Ala	Val	Ala	Gly	Asn 60	Ala	Λla	Val	Met
Ala Val	. Ile	Ala	Lys	Thr 70	Pro	Ala	Leu	Arg	Lys 75	Phe	Val	Phe	Val	Phe 80
His Le	Cys	Leu	Val 85	Asp	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala 90	Leu	Thr	Leu	Met	Pro 95	Leu
Ala Met	: Leu	Ser 100	Ser	Ser	Ala	Leu	Phe 105	Asp	His	Ala	Leu	Phe 110	Gly	Glu
Val Ala	Cys 115	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Phe 120	Leu	Ser	Val	Cys	Phe 125	Val	Ser	Leu
Ala Ile 130		Ser	Val	Ser	Ala 135	Ile	Asn	Val	Glu	Arg 140	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Val
Val His	Pro	Met	Arg	Tyr 150	Glu	Val	Arg	Met	Thr 155	Leu	Gly	Leu	Val	Ala 160
Ser Va	Leu	Val	Gly 165	Val	Trp	Val	Lys	Ala 170	Leu	Ala	Met	Ala	Ser 175	Val
Pro Va	Leu	Gly 180	Arg	Val	Ser	Trp	Glu 185	Glu	Gly	Ala	Pro	Ser 190	Val	Pro
Pro Gly	7 Cys 195	Ser	Leu	Gln	Trp	Ser 200	His	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Cys 205	Gln	Leu	Phe
Val Val 210		Phe	Ala	Val	Leu 215	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Leu	Pro 220	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ile
Leu Val 225	l Val	Tyr	Cys	Ser 230	Met	Phe	Arg	Val	Ala 235	Arg	Val	Ala	Ala	Met 240
Gln Hi	s Gly	Pro	Leu 245	Pro	Thr	Trp	Met	Glu 250	Thr	Pro	Arg	Gln	Arg 255	Ser
Glu Se	r Leu	Ser 260	Ser	Arg	Ser	Thr	Met 265	Val	Thr	Ser	Ser	Gly 270	Ala	Pro
Gln Th	r Thr	Pro	His	Arg	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gly		Lys Page		Lys	Val	Val

gagacctctg agttcctgga gcagcaactc accagcgaca tcatcatgtc agacagctac

		275				•	280					203					
Leu	Leu 290	Ala	Val	Gly	Gly	Gln 295	Phe	Leu	Leu	Cys	Trp 300	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Phe		
Ser 305	Phe	His	Leu	Tyr	Val 310	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Gln 315	Pro	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gly 320		
Gln	Val	Glu	Ser	Val 325	Val	Thr	Tŗp	Ile	Gly 330	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Phe	Thr 335	Ser		
Asn	Pro	Phe	Phe 340	Tyr	Gly	Суѕ	Leu	Asn 345	Arg	Gln	Ile	Arg	Gly 350	Glu	Leu		
Ser	Lys	Gln 355	Phe	Val	Cys	Phe	Phe 360	Lys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu 365	Glu	Glu	Leu		
Arg	Leu 370	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Gly 375	Ser	Ile	Glu	Glu	Asn 380	Phe	Leu	Gln	Phe		
Leu 385	Gln	Gly	Thr	Gly	Cys 390	Pro	Ser	Glu	Ser	Trp 395	Val	Ser	Arg	Pro	Leu 400		
Pro	Ser	Pro	Lys	Gln 405	Glu	Pro	Pro	Ala	Val 410	Asp	Phe	Arg	Ile	Pro 415	Gly		
Gln	Ile	Ala	Glu 420	Glu	Thr	Ser	Glu	Phe 425	Leu	Glu	Gln	Gln	Leu 430	Thr	Ser		
Asp	Ile	Ile 435	Met	Ser	Asp	Ser	Tyr 440	Leu	Arg	Pro	Ala	Ala 445	Ser	Pro	Arg		
Leu	Glu 450	Ser															
<21: <21: <21: <21:	1> 2>	85 28 DNA Homo	sap	iens													
<40 cag		85 gca	aaga	ccac	ca t	catc	atc										28
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	86 28 DNA Homo	sap	iens				-	_		,	±			-		-
	0> gatg		gtgg	tctt	tg c	cttc	ctg										28
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	87 1041 DNA Homo	sap	eiens									•				
<40 atg	0> gaga	87 gaa	aatt	tatg	tc c	ttgc	aacc	a to	cato	tccg	tat	caga	aat	ggaa	ccaaa	t	60
ggc	acct	tca	gcaa	taac	aa c	agca	ggaa	c tg	caca	attg	aaa	actt	caa	gaga	gaatt	t 1	20
ttc	ccaa	ttg	tata	tctg	at a	atat	tttt	c tg	ggga	gtct	tgg	gaaa	tgg	gttg	tccat	a 1	80

tatgttttcc	tgcagcctta	taagaagtcc	acatctgtga	acgttttcat	gctaaatctg	240
gccatttcag	atctcctgtt	cataagcacg	cttcccttca	gggctgacta	ttatcttaga	300
ggctccaatt	ggatatttgg	agacctggcc	tgcaggatta	tgtcttattc	cttgtatgtc	360
aacatgtaca	gcagtattta	tttcctgacc	gtgctgagtg	ttgtgcgttt	cctggcaatg	420
gttcacccct	ttcggcttct	gcatgtcacc	agcatcagga	gtgcctggat	cctctgtggg	480
atcatatgga	tccttatcat	ggcttcctca	ataatgctcc	tggacagtgg	ctctgagcag	540
aacggcagtg	tcacatcatg	cttagagctg	aatctctata	aaattgctaa	gctgcagacc	600
atgaactata	ttgccttggt	ggtgggctgc	ctgctgccat	ttttcacacť	cagcatctgt	660
tatctgctga	tcattcgggt	tctgttaaaa	gtggaggtcc	cagaatcggg	gctgcgggtt	720
tctcacagga	aggcaaagac	caccatcatc	atcaccttga	tcatcttctt	cttgtgtttc	780
ctgccctatc	acacactgag	gaccgtccac	ttgacgacat	ggaaagtggg	tttatgcaaa	840 '
gacagactgc	ataaagcttt	ggttatcaca	ctggccttgg	cagcagccaa	tgcctgcttc	900
aatcctctgc	tctattactt	tgctggggag	aattttaagg	acagactaaa	gtctgcactc	960 .
agaaaaggcc	atccacagaa	ggcaaagaca	aagtgtgttt	tccctgttag	tgtgtggttg	1020
agaaaggaaa	caagagtata	а				1041

<210> 88 <211> 346 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 88

Met Glu Arg Lys Phe Met Ser Leu Gln Pro Ser Ile Ser Val Ser Glu 10 15

Met Glu Pro Asn Gly Thr Phe Ser Asn Asn Asn Ser Arg Asn Cys Thr 20 25 30

Ile Glu Asn Phe Lys Arg Glu Phe Phe Pro Ile Val Tyr Leu Ile Ile 35 40

Phe Phe Trp Gly Val Leu Gly Asn Gly Leu Ser Ile Tyr Val Phe Leu 50 60

Gln Pro Tyr Lys Lys Ser Thr Ser Val Asn Val Phe Met Leu Asn Leu 65 70 75 80

Ala Ile Ser Asp Leu Leu Phe Ile Ser Thr Leu Pro Phe Arg Ala Asp 85 90 95

Tyr Tyr Leu Arg Gly Ser Asn Trp Ile Phe Gly Asp Leu Ala Cys Arg 100 105 110

Ile Met Ser Tyr Ser Leu Tyr Val Asn Met Tyr Ser Ser Ile Tyr Phe 115 120 125

Leu Thr Val Leu Ser Val Val Arg Phe Leu Ala Met Val His Pro Phe 130 140

Ile	Ile	Trp	Ile	Leu 165	Ile	Met	Ala	Ser	Ser 170	Ile	Met	Leu	Leu	Asp 175	Ser		
Gly	Ser	Glu	Gln 180	Asn	Gly	Ser	Val	Thr 185	Ser	Суѕ	Leu	Glu	Leu 190	Asn	Leu		
Tyr	Lys	,Ile 195	Ala	Lys	Leu	Gln	Thr 200	Met	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Ala 205	Leu	Val	Val		
Gly	Cys 210	Leu	Leu	Pro	Phe	Phe 215	Thr	Leu	Ser	Ile	Cys 220	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Ile		
Ile 225	Arg	Val	Leu	Leu	Lys 230	Val	Glu	Val	Pro	Glu 235	Ser	Gly	Leu	Arg	Val 240		
Ser	His	Arg	Lys	Ala 245	Lys	Thr	Ţhr	Ile	Ile 250	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ile	Ile 255	Phe		
Phe	Leu	Çys	Phe 260	Leu	Pro	Tyr	His	Thr 265	Leu	Arg	Thr	Val	His 270	Leu	Thr		
Thr	Trp	Lys 275	Val	Gly	Leu	Cys	Lys 280	Asp	Arg	Leu	His	Lys 285	Ala	Leu	Val		
Ile	Thr 290	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ala 295	Ala	Asn	Ala	Суз	Phe 300	Asn	Pro	Leu	Leu		
Tyr 305		Phe	Ala	Gly	Glu 310	Asn	Phe	Lys	Asp	Arg 315	Leu	Lys	Ser	Ala	Leu 320		
Arg	Lys	Gly	His	Pro 325		Lys	Ala	Lys	Thr 330	Lys	Cys	Val	Phe	Pro 335	Val		
Ser	Val	Trp	Leu 340		Lys	Glu	Thr	Arg 345	Val								
<210> 89 <211> 28 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence																	
	1>	misc	_														
<22		Nove	1 36	quen	CE	-	-	-		•		-		-	-		
<40 cca		89 :aaa	gcta	agaa	ag t	gato	ttc										28
<210> 90 <211> 28 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence																	
	20> 21> 23>	misc Nove															
	00> igato	90 cact	ttci	tago	ett t	gcac	tgg				Page	e 53					28

Arg Leu Leu His Val Thr Ser Ile Arg Ser Ala Trp Ile Leu Cys Gly 145 150 155 160

<210> 91 <211> 1527 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 91 atgacgtcca cctgcaccaa cagcacgcgc gagagtaaca gcagccacac gtgcatgccc	60
ctctccaaaa tgcccatcag cctggcccac ggcatcatcc gctcaaccgt gctggttatc	120
ttcctcgccg cctctttcgt cggcaacata gtgctggcgc tagtgttgca gcgcaagccg	180
cagctgctgc aggtgaccaa ccgttttatc tttaacctcc tcgtcaccga cctgctgcag	240
atttcgctcg tggccccctg ggtggtggcc acctctgtgc ctctcttctg gcccctcaac	300
agccacttct gcacggccct ggttagcctc acccacctgt tcgccttcgc cagcgtcaac	360
accattgtcg tggtgtcagt ggatcgctac ttgtccatca tccaccctct ctcctacccg	420
tccaagatga cccagegeeg eggttaeetg etectetatg geaeetggat tgtggeeate	480
ctgcagagca ctcctccact ctacggctgg ggccaggctg cctttgatga gcgcaatgct	540
ctctgctcca tgatctgggg ggccagcccc agctacacta ttctcagcgt ggtgtccttc	600
atcgtcattc cactgattgt catgattgcc tgctactccg tggtgttctg tgcagcccgg	660
aggcagcatg ctctgctgta caatgtcaag agacacagct tggaagtgcg agtcaaggac	720
tgtgtggaga atgaggatga agagggagca gagaagaagg aggagttcca ggatgagagt	780
gagtttcgcc gccagcatga aggtgaggtc aaggccaagg agggcagaat ggaagccaag	840
gacggcagcc tgaaggccaa ggaaggaagc acggggacca gtgagagtag tgtagaggcc	900
aggggcagcg aggaggtcag agagagcagc acggtggcca gcgacggcag catggagggt	960
aaggaaggca gcaccaaagt tgaggagaac agcatgaagg cagacaaggg tcgcacagag	1020
gtcaaccagt gcagcattga cttgggtgaa gatgacatgg agtttggtga agacgacatc	1080
aatttcagtg aggatgacgt cgaggcagtg aacatcccgg agagcctccc acccagtcgt	1140
cgtaacagca acagcaaccc tcctctgccc aggtgctacc agtgcaaagc taagaaagtg	1200
atcttcatca tcattttctc ctatgtgcta tccctggggc cctactgctt tttagcagtc	1260
ctggccgtgt gggtggatgt cgaaacccag gtaccccagt gggtgatcac cataatcatc	1320
tggcttttct tcctgcagtg ctgcatccac ccctatgtct atggctacat gcacaagacc	1380
attaagaagg aaatccagga catgctgaag aagttcttct gcaaggaaaa gcccccgaaa	1440
gaagatagcc acccagacct gcccggaaca gagggtggga ctgaaggcaa gattgtccct	1500
toctacgatt ctgctacttt tccttga	1527

<210> 92 <211> 508 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 92

Met Thr Ser Thr Cys Thr Asn Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Asn Ser Ser His Thr Cys Met Pro Leu Ser Lys Met Pro Ile Ser Leu Ala His Gly Ile Ile Arg Ser Thr Val Leu Val Ile Phe Leu Ala Ala Ser Phe Val Gly Asn Ile Val Leu Ala Leu Val Leu Gln Arg Lys Pro Gln Leu Leu Gln Val Thr Asn Arg Phe Ile Phe Asn Leu Leu Val Thr Asp Leu Leu Gln Ile Ser Leu Val Ala Pro Trp Val Val Ala Thr Ser Val Pro Leu Phe Trp Pro Leu Asn Ser His Phe Cys Thr Ala Leu Val Ser Leu Thr His 105 Leu Phe Ala Phe Ala Ser Val Asn Thr Ile Val Val Ser Val Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ser Ile Ile His Pro Leu Ser Tyr Pro Ser Lys Met Thr Gln Arg Arg Gly Tyr Leu Leu Leu Tyr Gly Thr Trp Ile Val Ala Ile Leu Gln Ser Thr Pro Pro Leu Tyr Gly Trp Gly Gln Ala Ala Phe Asp Glu Arg Asn Ala Leu Cys Ser Met Ile Trp Gly Ala Ser Pro Ser Tyr Thr Ile Leu Ser Val Val Ser Phe Ile Val Ile Pro Leu Ile Val Met 200 Ile Ala Cys Tyr Ser Val Val Phe Cys Ala Ala Arg Arg Gln His Ala 215 Leu Leu Tyr Asn Val Lys Arg His Ser Leu Glu Val Arg Val Lys Asp Cys Val Glu Asn Glu Asp Glu Glu Gly Ala Glu Lys Lys Glu Glu Phe Gln Asp Glu Ser Glu Phe Arg Arg Gln His Glu Gly Glu Val Lys Ala 265 Lys Glu Gly Arg Met Glu Ala Lys Asp Gly Ser Leu Lys Ala Lys Glu Gly Ser Thr Gly Thr Ser Glu Ser Ser Val Glu Ala Arg Gly Ser Glu 295 Glu Val Arg Glu Ser Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Asp Gly Ser Met Glu Gly Lys Glu Gly Ser Thr Lys Val Glu Glu Asn Ser Met Lys Ala Asp Lys

Gly Arg Thr Glu Val Asn Gln Cys Ser Ile Asp Leu Gly Glu Asp Asp Met Glu Phe Gly Glu Asp Asp Ile Asn Phe Ser Glu Asp Asp Val Glu 360 Ala Val Asn Ile Pro Glu Ser Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Arg Asn Ser Asn Ser Asn Pro Pro Leu Pro Arg Cys Tyr Gln Cys Lys Ala Lys Lys Val Ile Phe Ile Ile Phe Ser Tyr Val Leu Ser Leu Gly Pro Tyr Cys Phe Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Val Trp Val Asp Val Glu Thr Gln Val Pro 425 Gln Trp Val Ile Thr Ile Ile Ile Trp Leu Phe Phe Leu Gln Cys Cys Ile His Pro Tyr Val Tyr Gly Tyr Met His Lys Thr Ile Lys Lys Glu Ile Gln Asp Met Leu Lys Lys Phe Phe Cys Lys Glu Lys Pro Pro Lys Glu Asp Ser His Pro Asp Leu Pro Gly Thr Glu Gly Gly Thr Glu Gly Lys Ile Val Pro Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ala Thr Phe Pro 500 <210> 93 29 <211> DNA <212> <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Novel Sequence <400> 93 29 gccgccaccg cgccaagagg aagattggc <210> 94 29 <211> DNA <212> <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <221> misc feature <223> Novel Sequence 29 gccaatcttc ctcttggcgc ggtggcggc

<210> 95 <211> 1092 <212> DNA WO 01/36471 PCT/US00/31509

<213> Homo sapiens

- 400> 05						
<400> 95 atgggccccg	gcgaggcgct	gctggcgggt	ctcctggtga	tggtactggc	cgtggcgctg	60
ctatccaacg	cactggtgct	gctttgttgc	gcctacagcg	ctgagctccg	cactcgagcc	120
tcaggcgtcc	tcctggtgaa	tctgtcgctg	ggccacctgc	tgctggcggc	gctggacatg	180
cccttcacgc	tgctcggtgt	gatgcgcggg	cggacaccgt	cggcgcccgg	cgcatgccaa	240
gtcattggct	tcctggacac	cttcctggcg	tccaacgcgg	cgctgagcgt	ggcggcgctg	300
agcgcagacc	agtggctggc	agtgggcttc	ccactgcgct	acgccggacg	cctgcgaccg	360
cgctatgccg	gcctgctgct	gggctgtgcc	tggggacagt	cgctggcctt	ctcaggcgct	420
gcacttggct	gctcgtggct	tggctacagc	agcgccttcg	cgtcctgttc	gctgcgcctg	480
ccgcccgagc	ctgagcgtcc	gcgcttcgca	gccttcaccg	ccacgctcca	tgccgtgggc	540
ttcgtgctgc	cactageagt	gctctgcctc	acctcgctcc	aggtgcaccg	ggtggcacgc	600
agccactgcc	agcgcatgga	caccgtcacc	atgaaggcgc	tcgcgctgct	cáccgacctg	660
caccccagtg	tgcggcagcg	ctgcctcatc	cagcagaagc	ggcgccgcca	ccgcgccacc	720
aggaagattg	gcattgctat	tgcgaccttc	ctcatctgct	ttgccccgta	tgtcatgacc	780
aggctggcgg	agctcgtgcc	cttcgtcacc	gtgaacgccc	agaagggcat	cctcagcaag	840
tgcctgacct	acagcaaggc	ggtggccgac	ccgttcacgt	actctctgct	ccgccggccg	900
ttccgccaag	tectggeegg	catggtgcac	cggctgctga	agagaacccc	gcgcccagca	960
tccacccatg	acagctctct	ggatgtggcc	ggcatggtgc	accagctgct	gaagagaacc	1020
ccgcgcccag	cgtccaccca	caacggctct	gtggacacag	agaatgattc	ctgcctgcag	1080
cagacacact	ga					1092

<210> 96

<211> 363

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 96

Met Gly Pro Gly Glu Ala Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Met Val Leu 10 15

Ala Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Val Leu Cys Cys Ala Tyr 20 25 30

Ser Ala Glu Leu Arg Thr Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leu Leu Val Asn Leu 35 40 45

Ser Leu Gly His Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp Met Pro Phe Thr Leu 50 55 60

Leu Gly Val Met Arg Gly Arg Thr Pro Ser Ala Pro Gly Ala Cys Gln 65 70 75 80

Val Ile Gly Phe Leu Asp Thr Phe Leu Ala Ser Asn Ala Ala Leu Ser Page 57

Val Ala Ala Leu Ser Ala Asp Gln Trp Leu Ala Val Gly Phe Pro Leu

Arg Tyr Ala Gly Arg Leu Arg Pro Arg Tyr Ala Gly Leu Leu Gly

Cys Ala Trp Gly Gln Ser Leu Ala Phe Ser Gly Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys

Ser Trp Leu Gly Tyr Ser Ser Ala Phe Ala Ser Cys Ser Leu Arg Leu

Pro Pro Glu Pro Glu Arg Pro Arg Phe Ala Ala Phe Thr Ala Thr Leu 170

His Ala Val Gly Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Ala Val Leu Cys Leu Thr Ser 185

Leu Gln Val His Arg Val Ala Arg Ser His Cys Gln Arg Met Asp Thr

Val Thr Met Lys Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Asp Leu His Pro Ser Val · 215

Arg Gln Arg Cys Leu Ile Gln Gln Lys Arg Arg Arg His Arg Ala Thr

Arg Lys Ile Gly Ile Ala Ile Ala Thr Phe Leu Ile Cys Phe Ala Pro 250

Tyr Val Met Thr Arg Leu Ala Glu Leu Val Pro Phe Val Thr Val Asn 265

Ala Gln Lys Gly Ile Leu Ser Lys Cys Leu Thr Tyr Ser Lys Ala Val

Ala Asp Pro Phe Thr Tyr Ser Leu Leu Arg Arg Pro Phe Arg Gln Val

Leu Ala Gly Met Val His Arg Leu Leu Lys Arg Thr Pro Arg Pro Ala

Ser Thr His Asp Ser Ser Leu Asp Val Ala Gly Met Val His Gln Leu 330

Leu Lys Arg Thr Pro Arg Pro Ala Ser Thr His Asn Gly Ser Val Asp

Thr Glu Asn Asp Ser Cys Leu Gln Gln Thr His 360

97 <210>

<211> 34

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

misc_feature <221>

Novel Sequence <223>

<400> 97 gatetetaga atggagteet cacceatece ceag

34

WO 01/36471 PCT/US00/31509

<210> <211> <212> <213>	98 36 DNA Arti	ficial	Seau	ence			•	
<220>	misc	featur I Seque	re					
<400>	98	ı beque						
		cgtgact	cca	gccggggtga	ggcggc		1	36
<210> <211> <212> <213>	99 2610 DNA Homo	sapier	ns an	nd Rat				
<400>	99 tcct	cacccat	tccc	ccagtcatca	gggaactctt	ccactttggg	gagggtccct	60
				tgccagtggg				120
				cttcatgctc				180
				cgccaagacg				240
				gctggctgcc				300
agctctq	gccc	tctttga	acca	cgccctcttt	ggggaggtgg	cctgccgcct	ctacttgttt	360
ctgagc	gtgt	gctttgi	tcag	cctggccatc	ctctcggtgt	cagccatcaa	tgtggagcgc	420
tactati	tacg	tagtcca	accc	catgcgctac	gaggtgcgca	tgacgctggg	gctggtggcc	480
tctgtg	ctgg	tgggtg	tgtg	ggtgaaggcc	ttggccatgg	cttctgtgcc	agtgttggga	540
agggtc	tcct	gggagg	aagg	agctcccagt	gtccccccag	gctgttcact	ccagtggagc	600
cacagt	gcct	actgcc	agct	ttttgtggtg	gtctttgctg	tcctttactt	tctgttgccc	660
ctgctc	ctca	tacttg	tggt	ctactgcagc	atgttccgag	tggcccgcgt	ggctgccatg	720
cagcac	gggc	cgctgc	ccac	gtggatggag	acaccccggc	aacgctccga	atctctcagc	780
agccgc	tcca	cgatgg	tcac	cagctcgggg	gcccccaga	ccaccccaca	ccggacgttt	840
ggggga	ggga	aagcag	cagt	ggttctcctg	gctgtggggg	gacagttcct	gctctgttgg	900
ttgccc	tact	tctctt	tcca	cctctatgtt	gccctgagtg	ctcagcccat	ttcaactggg	960
caggtg	gaga	gtgtgg	tcac	ctggattggc	tacttttgct	tcacttccaa	ccctttcttc	1020
tatgga	tgtc	tcaacc	ggca	gatccggggg	gagctcagca	agcagtttgt	ctgcttcttc	1080
aagcca	gctc	cagagg	agga	gctgaggctg	cctagccggg	agggctccat	tgaggagaac	1140
ttcctg	cagt	tccttc	aggg	gactggctgt	ccttctgagt	cctgggtttc	ccgaccccta	1200
cccagc	ccca	agcagg	agcc	acctgctgtt	gactttcgaa	tcccaggcca	gatagctgag	1260
gagacc	tctg	agttcc	tgga	gcagcaactc			agacagctac	1320
						Page 59		

ctccgtcctg cc	gcctcacc	ccggctggag	tcagcgatat	ctgcagaatt	ccaccacact	1380
ggactagtgg at	ccgagctc	ggtaccaagc	ttgggctgca	ggtcgatggg	ctgcctcggc	1440
aacagtaaga cc	gaggacca	gcgcaacgag	gagaaggcgc	agcgcgaggc	caacaaaaag	1500
atcgagaagc ag	ctgcagaa	ggacaagcag	gtctaccggg	ccacgcaccg	cctgctgctg	1560
ctgggtgctg ga	gagtctgg	caaaagcacc	attgtgaagc	agatgaggat	cctacatgtt	1620
aatgggttta ac	ggagaggg	cggcgaagag	gacccgcagg	ctgcaaggag	caacagcgat	1680
ggtgagaagg cc	accaaagt	gcaggacatc	aaaaacaacc	tgaaggaggc	cattgaaacc	1740
attgtggccg cc	atgagcaa	cctggtgccc	cccgtggagc	tggccaaccc	tgagaaccag	1800
ttcagagtgg ac	tacattct	gagcgtgatg	aacgtgccaa	actttgactt	cccacctgaa	1860
ttctatgagc at	gccaaggc	tctgtgggag	gatgagggag	ttcgtgcctg	ctacgagcgc	1920
tocaacgagt ac	cagctgat	cgactgtgcc	cagtacttcc	tggacaagat	tgatgtgatc	1980
aagcaggccg ac	tacgtgcc	aagtgaccag	gacctgcttc	gctgccgcgt	cctgacctct	2040
ggaatctttg ag						2100
ggccagcgcg at	gaacgccg	caagtggatc	cagtgcttca	atgatgtgac	tgccatcatc	2160
ttcgtggtgg co	cagcagcag	ctacaacatg	gtcatccggg	aggacaacca	gaccaaccgt	2220
ctgcaggagg ct	ctgaacct	cttcaagagc	atctggaaca	acagatggct	gcgtaccatc	2280
tctgtgatcc to	cttcctcaa	caagcaagat	ctgcttgctg	agaaggtcct	cgctgggaaa	2340
tcgaagattg aq	ggactactt	tccagagttc	gctcgctaca	ccactcctga	ggatgcgact	2400
cccgagcccg ga	agaggaccc	acgcgtgacc	cgggccaagt	acttcatccg	ggatgagttt	2460
ctgagaatca go	cactgctag	tggagatgga	cgtcactact	gctaccctca	ctttacctgc	2520
gccgtggaca c	tgagaacat	ccgccgtgtc	ttcaacgact	gccgtgacat	catccagcgc	2580
atgcatcttc ge	ccaatacga	gctgctctaa				2610
•						
<210> 100 <211> 869						
<212> PRT <213> Homo	sapiens a	nd Rat				
<400> 100						
Met Glu Ser	Ser Pro I	le Pro Gln	Ser Ser Gly	Asn Ser Se	r Thr Leu	

Met Glu Ser Ser Pro Ile Pro Gln Ser Ser Gly Asn Ser Ser Thr Leu 1 10 15

Gly Arg Val Pro Gln Thr Pro Gly Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Gly Val Pro 20 25 30

Glu Val Gly Leu Arg Asp Val Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Ala Leu Phe Phe 35

Met Leu Leu Asp Leu Thr Ala Val Ala Gly Asn Ala Ala Val Met 50 55

Ala 65	Val	Ile	Ala	Lys	Thr 70	Pro	Ala	Leu	Arg	Lys 75	Phe	Val	Phe	Val	Phe 80
His	Leu	Cys	Leu	Val 85	Asp	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala 90	Leu	Thr	Leu	Met	Pro 95	Leu
Ala	Met	Leu	Ser 100	Ser	Ser	Ala	Leu	Phe 105	Asp	His	Ala	Leu	Phe 110	Gly	Glu
Val	Ala	Cys 115	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Phe 120	Leu	Ser	Val	Cys	Phe 125	Val	Ser	Leu
Ala	Ile 130	Leu	Ser	Val	Ser	Ala 135	Ile	Asn	Val	Glu	Arg 140	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Val
Val 145	His	Pro	Met	Arg	Tyr 150	Glu	Val	Arg	Met	Thr 155	Leu	Gly	Leu	Val	Ala 160
Ser	Val	Leu	Val	Gly 165	Val	Trp	Val	Lys	Ala 170	Leu	Ala	Met	Ala	Ser 175	Val
Pro	Val	Leu	Gly 180	Arg	Val	Ser	Trp	Glu 185	Glu	Gly	Ala	Pro	Ser 190	Val	Pro
Pro	Gly	Cys 195	Ser	Leu	Gln	Trp	Ser 200	His	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Cys 205	Gln	Leu	Phe
Val	Val 210	Val	Phe	Ala	Val	Leu 215	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Leu	Pro 220	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ile
Leu 225	Val	Val	Tyr	Суѕ	Ser 230	Met.	Phe	Arg	Val	Ala 235	Arg	Val	Ala	Ala	Met 240
Gln	His	Gly	Pro	Leu 245	Pro	Thr	Trp	Met	Glu 250	Thr	Pro	Arg	Gln	Arg 255	Ser
Glu	Ser	Leu	Ser 260	Ser	Arg	Ser	Thr	Met 265	Val	Thr	Ser	Ser	Gly 270	Ala	Pro
Gln	Thr	Thr 275	Pro	His	Arg	Thr	Phe 280	Gly	Gly	Gly	Lys	Ala 285	Ala	Val	Val
Leu	Leu 290	Ala	Val	Gly	Gly	Gln 295	Phe	Leu	Leu	Cys	Trp 300	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Phe
Ser 305	Phe	His	Leu	Tyr	Val 310	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Gln 315	Pro	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gly 320
Gln	Val	Glu	Ser	Val 325	Val	Thr	Trp	Ile	Gly 330	Tyr	Phe	Суз	Phe	Thr 335	Ser
Asn	Pro	Phe	Phe 340		Gly	Cys	Leu	Asn 345	Arg	Gln	Ile	Arg	Gly 350	Glu	Leu
Ser	Lys	Gln 355		Val	Cys	Phe	Phe 360	Lys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu 365	Glu	Glu	Leu
Arg	Leu 370		Ser	Arg	Glu	Gly 375	Ser	Ile	Glu	Glu	Asn 380	Phe	Leu	Gln	Phe
Leu 385		Gly	Thr	Gly	Cys 390		Ser	Glu	Ser	Trp 395	Val	Ser	Arg	Pro	Leu 400
Pro	Ser	Pro	Lys	Gln 405		Pró	Pro	Ala	Val 410	Asp	Phe	Arg	Ile	Pro 415	Gly

Page 61

Gln	Ile		Glu 420	Glu	Thr	Ser	Glu	Phe 425	Leu	Glu	Gln	G1n	430	Thr	Ser
Asp	Ile	Ile 435	Met	Ser	Asp	Ser	Tyr 440	Leu	Arg	Pro	Ala	Ala 445	Ser	Pro	Arç
Leu	Glu 450	Ser	Ala	Ile	Ser	Ala 455	Glu	Phe	His	His	Thr 460	Gly	Leu	Val	Asp
Pro 465	Ser	Ser	Val	Pro	Ser 470	Leu	Gly	Cys	Arg	Ser 475	Met	Gly	Cys	Leu	Gl _y 480
Asn	Ser	Lys	Thr	Glu 485	Asp	Gln	Arg	Asn	Glu 490	Glu	Lys	Ala	Gln	Arg 495	Glu
Ala	Asn	Lys	Lys 500	Ile	Glu	Lys	Gln	Leu 505	Gln	Lys	Asp	Lys	Gln 510	Val	Туг
Arg	Ala	Thr 515	His	Arg	Leu	Leu	Leu 520	Leu	Gly	Ala	Gly	Glu 525	Ser	Gly	Lys
Ser	Thr 530	Ile	Val	Lys	Gln	Met 535	Arg	Ile	Leu	His	Val 540	Asn	Gly	Phe	Asr
Gly 545	Glu	Gly	Gly	Glu	Glu 550	Asp	Pro	Gln	Ala	Ala 555	Arg	Ser	Asn	Ser	Asr 560
Gly	Glu	Lys	Ala	Thr 565	Lys	Val	Gln	Asp	Ile 570	Lys	Asn	Asn	Leu ,	Lys 575	Glu
			580		Val			585					590		
		595			Glu		600					605			
	610				Asn	615					620				
625					Glu 630					635					640
				645	Leu				650				•	655	
			660	-	Gln		∸ •	665	-	•			-670		
		675			Leu		680					685			
	690				Phe	695					700				
705					Ile 710					715					720
				725					730					735	
			740		Gln			745					750		
Asn	Asn	Arg	Trp	Leu	Arg	Thr	Ile	Ser	Val		Leu Page		Leu	Asn	Ly

	755					760					765						
Gln Asp 770	Leu	Leu	Ala	Glu	Lys 775	Val	Leu	Ala	Gly	Lys 780	Ser	Lys	Ile	Glu			
Asp Tyr 785	Phe	Pro	Glu	Phe 790	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Thr	Thr 795	Pro	Glu	Asp	Ala	Thr 800			
Pro Glu	Pro	Gly	Glu 805	Asp	Pro	Arg	Val	Thr 810	Arg	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Phe 815	Ile			
Arg Asp	Glu	Phe 820	Leu	Arg	Ile	Ser	Thr 825	Ala	Ser	Gly	Asp	Gly 830	Arg	His			
Tyr Cys	Tyr 835	Pro	His	Phe	Thr	Cys 840	Ala	Val	Asp	Thr	Glu 845	Asn	Ile	Arg			
Arg Val 850		Asn	Asp	Суз	Arg 855	Asp	Ile	Ile	Gln	Arg 860	Met	His	Leu	Arg			
Gln Tyr 865	Glu	Leu	Leu														
<211> <212>	101 30 DNA Arti:	ficia	al Se	eque	nce												,
<220> <221> <223>	misc Nove			ce ·													
<400> tctagaa	101 tga	cgtc	cacc	tg c	acca	acag	С									30	
<211> <212>	102 34 DNA Arti	fici	al S	eque	nce												
<220> <221> <223>	misc Nove																
<400> gatatec	102 gcag	gaaa	agta	gc a	gaat	cgta	g ga	ag					_			34	
<210> <211> <212> <213>	103 2781 DNA Homo		iens	and	l Rat	:											
<400> atgacgt																60	
ctctcc																120	
ttcctc	gccg	cctc	tttc	gt c	ggca	acat	a gt	gctç	gege	tag	tgtt	gca	gcgc	aagco	g	180	
								+		+ cc	tcac	caa	ceto	ctaca	οσ	240	

Page 63

atttcgctcg	tggccccctg	ggtggtggcc	acctctgtgc	ctctcttctg	gcccctcaac	300
agccacttct	gcacggccct	ggttagcctc	acccacctgt	tcgccttcgc	cagcgtcaac	360
accattgtcg	tggtgtcagt	ggatcgctac	ttgtccatca	tccaccctct	ctcctacccg	420
tccaagatga	cccagcgccg	cggttacctg	ctcctctatg	gcacctggat	tgtggccatc	480
ctgcagagca	ctcctccact	ctacggctgg	ggccaggctg	cctttgatga	gcgcaatgct	540
ctctgctcca	tgatctgggg	ggccagcccc	agctacacta	ttctcagcgt	ggtgtccttc	600
atcgtcattc	cactgattgt	catgattgcc	tgctactccg	tggtgttctg	tgcagcccgg	660
aggcagcatg	ctctgctgta	caatgtcaag	agacacagct	tggaagtgcġ	agtcaaggac	720
tgtgtggaga	atgaggatga	agagggagca	gagaagaagg	aggagttcca	ggatgagagt	780
gagtttcgcc	gccagcatga	aggtgaggtc	aaggccaagg	agggcagaat	ggaagccaag	840
gacggcagcc	tgaaggccaa	ggaaggaagc	acggggacca	gtgagagtag	tgtagaggcc	900
aggggcagcg	aggaggtcag	agagagcagc	acggtggcca	gegaeggeag	catggagggt	960
aaggaaggca	gcaccaaagt	tgaggagaac	agcatgaagg	cagacaaggg	tcgcacagag	1020
gtcaaccagt	gcagcattga	cttgggtgaa	gatgacatgg	agtttggtga	agacgacatc	1080
aatttcagtg	aggatgacgt	cgaggcagtg	aacatcccgg	agagcctccc	acccagtcgt	1140
cgtaacagca	acagcaaccc	tcctctgccc	aggtgctacc	agtgcaaagc	tgctaaagtg	1200
atcttcatca	tcattttctc	ctatgtgcta	tccctggggc	cctactgctt	tttagcagtc	1260
ctggccgtgt	gggtggatgt	cgaaacccag	gtaccccagt	gggtgatcac	cataatcatc	1320
tggcttttct	tcctgcagtg	ctgcatccac	ccctatgtct	atggctacat	gcacaagacc	1380
attaagaagg	aaatccagga	catgctgaag	aagttcttct	gcaaggaaaa	gcccccgaaa	1440
gaagatagcc	acccagacct	gcccggaaca	gagggtggga	ctgaaggcaa	gattgtccct	1500
tcctacgatt	ctgctacttt	tcctgcgata	tctgcagaat	tccaccacac	tggactagtg	1560
gatccgagct	cggtaccaag	cttgggctgc	aggtcgatgg	gctgcctcgg	caacagtaag	1620
accgaggacc	_agcgcaacga	ggagaaggcg	cagcgcgagg	ccaacaaaaa	gatcgagaag	1680
cagctgcaga	aggacaagca	ggtctaccgg	gccacgcacc	gcctgctgct	gctgggtgct	1740
ggagagtctg	gcaaaagcac	cattgtgaag	cagatgagga	tcctacatgt	taatgggttt	1800
aacggagagg	gcggcgaaga	ggacccgcag	gctgcaagga	gcaacagcga	tggtgagaag	1860
gccaccaaag	tgcaggacat	caaaaacaac	ctgaaggagg	ccattgaaac	cattgtggcc	1920
gccatgagca	acctggtgcc	ccccgtggag	ctggccaacc	ctgagaacca	gttcagagtg	1980
gactacatto	: tgagcgtgat	gaacgtgcca	aactttgact	tcccacctga	attctatgag	2040
catgccaagg	ctctgtggga	ggatgaggga	gttegtgeet	gctacgagcg	ctccaacgag	2100
taccagctga	tcgactgtg	ccagtactto	: ctggacaaga	ttgatgtgat	caagcaggcc	2160
gactacgtgo	: caagtgacca	a ggacctgctt	cgctgccgcg		tggaatcttt	2220
				Page 64		

Page 64

WO 01/36471 PCT/US00/31509

gagacca	agt t	tccag	gtgg	a ca	aagt	caac	ttc	caca	tgt	tcga	tgtg	ggg (ggco	agcgc	2280	
gatgaac	gcc q	gcaag	ıtgga	t co	agtg	cttc	aat	gato	tga	ctgo	cato	cat o	cttc	gtggtg	2340	
gccagca	igca ç	gctac	aaca	t gg	tcat	ccgg	gaç	gaca	acc	agac	caac	ccg 1	tctgo	aggag	2400	
gctctga	acc 1	tcttc	aaga	ıg ca	tctç	gaac	aac	agat	ggc	tgcg	gtaco	cat o	ctct	gtgatc	2460	
ctcttcd	tca a	acaag	caaç	ja to	tgct	tgct	gaç	gaago	jtcc	tcgc	etggg	gaa a	atcga	agatt	2520	
gaggact	act 1	ttcca	igagt	t cg	ctc	gctac	acç	cacto	ctg	agga	atgc	gac 1	tccc	gagece	2580	
ggagagg	jacc (cacgo	gtga	c cc	gggc	caaç	, tac	cttca	tcc	ggga	tga	gtt 1	tctga	agaatc	2640	
agcacto	cta o	gtgga	gato	g ac	gtca	ctac	: tgc	ctaco	ctc	actt	taco	ctg (cgcc	gtggac	2700	
actgaga	aca 1	tccg	cgt	gt ct	tcaa	acgac	t t g c	cgt	jaca	tcat	ccaç	gcg (catgo	catctt	2760	
cgccaat	acg	agcto	gctct	a a											2781	
<210><211><211><212><213>	104 926 PRT Homo	sapi	Lens	and	Rat									•		
Met Thi		ም ኮ ፦	Cue	Thr	Den	Ser	ጥስ r	Ara	Glu	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ser	His		
1	. Sel		5	1111	no	502		10	<u> </u>	552			15			
Thr Cys	Met	Pro 20	Leu	Ser	Lys	Met	Pro 25	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ala	His 30	Gly	Ile		
Ile Ar	Ser 35	Thr	Val	Leu	Val	Ile 40	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ser 45	Phe	Val	Gly		
Asn Ile 50	e Val	Leu	Ala	Leu	Val 55	Leu	Gln	Arg	Lys	Pro 60	Gln	Leu	Leu	Gln		
Val Th	Asn	Arg	Phe	Ile 70	Phe	Asn	Leu	Leu	Val 75	Thr	Asp	Leu	Leu	Gln 80		
Ile Se	c Leu	Val	Ala 85	Pro	Trp	Val	Val	Ala 90	Thr	Ser	Val	Pro	Leu 95	Phe		
Trp Pro	Leu	Asn 100	Ser	His	Phe	Cys	Thr 105	Ala	Leu	Val	Ser	Leu 110	Thr	His	-	
Leu Ph	Ala 115		Ala	Ser	Val	Asn 120	Thr	Ile	Val	Val	Val 125	Ser	Val	Asp		
Arg Ty:		Ser	Ile	Ile	His 135	Pro	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Pro 140	Ser	Lys	Met	Thr		
Gln Are	g Arg	Gly	Tyr	Leu 150	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Thr 155	Trp	Ile	Val	Ala	Ile 160		
Leu Gl	n Ser	Thr	Pro 165	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Trp 170	Gly	Gln	Ala	Ala	Phe 175	Asp		

Glu Arg Asn Ala Leu Cys Ser Met Ile Trp Gly Ala Ser Pro Ser Tyr 180 185 190

Thr Ile Leu Ser Val Val Ser Phe Ile Val Ile Pro Leu Ile Val Met 200 Ile Ala Cys Tyr Ser Val Val Phe Cys Ala Ala Arg Arg Gln His Ala Leu Leu Tyr Asn Val Lys Arg His Ser Leu Glu Val Arg Val Lys Asp Cys Val Glu Asn Glu Asp Glu Glu Gly Ala Glu Lys Lys Glu Glu Phe Gln Asp Glu Ser Glu Phe Arg Arg Gln His Glu Gly Glu Val Lys Ala 265 Lys Glu Gly Arg Met Glu Ala Lys Asp Gly Ser Leu Lys Ala Lys Glu Gly Ser Thr Gly Thr Ser Glu Ser Ser Val Glu Ala Arg Gly Ser Glu 295 Glu Val Arg Glu Ser Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Asp Gly Ser Met Glu Gly Lys Glu Gly Ser Thr Lys Val Glu Glu Asn Ser Met Lys Ala Asp Lys 325 Gly Arg Thr Glu Val Asn Gln Cys Ser Ile Asp Leu Gly Glu Asp Asp Met Glu Phe Gly Glu Asp Asp Ile Asn Phe Ser Glu Asp Asp Val Glu 360 Ala Val Asn Ile Pro Glu Ser Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Arg Asn Ser Asn Ser Asn Pro Pro Leu Pro Arg Cys Tyr Gln Cys Lys Ala Ala Lys Val Ile Phe Ile Ile Ile Phe Ser Tyr Val Leu Ser Leu Gly Pro Tyr Cys Phe Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Val Trp Val Asp Val Glu Thr Gln Val Pro 425 420 Gln Trp Val Ile Thr Ile Ile Ile Trp Leu Phe Phe Leu Gln Cys Cys 440 Ile His Pro Tyr Val Tyr Gly Tyr Met His Lys Thr Ile Lys Lys Glu 455 Ile Gln Asp Met Leu Lys Lys Phe Phe Cys Lys Glu Lys Pro Pro Lys Glu Asp Ser His Pro Asp Leu Pro Gly Thr Glu Gly Gly Thr Glu Gly Lys Ile Val Pro Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ala Thr Phe Pro Ala Ile Ser Ala Glu Phe His His Thr Gly Leu Val Asp Pro Ser Ser Val Pro Ser Leu Gly Cys Arg Ser Met Gly Cys Leu Gly Asn Ser Lys Thr Glu Asp Gln 540 535 Page 66

Arg Asn Glu Glu Lys Ala Gln Arg Glu Ala Asn Lys Lys Ile Glu Lys Gln Leu Gln Lys Asp Lys Gln Val Tyr Arg Ala Thr His Arg Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Gly Glu Ser Gly Lys Ser Thr Ile Val Lys Gln Met Arg Ile Leu His Val Asn Gly Phe Asn Gly Glu Gly Glu Glu Asp Pro Gln Ala Ala Arg Ser Asn Ser Asp Gly Glu Lys Ala Thr Lys Val Gln Asp Ile Lys Asn Asn Leu Lys Glu Ala Ile Glu Thr Ile Val Ala Ala Met Ser Asn Leu Val Pro Pro Val Glu Leu Ala Asn Pro Glu Asn Gln Phe Arg Val Asp Tyr Ile Leu Ser Val Met Asn Val Pro Asn Phe Asp Phe Pro Pro Glu Phe Tyr Glu His Ala Lys Ala Leu Trp Glu Asp Glu Gly Val Arg Ala Cys Tyr Glu Arg Ser Asn Glu Tyr Gln Leu Ile Asp Cys Ala Gln Tyr Phe Leu Asp Lys Ile Asp Val Ile Lys Gln Ala Asp Tyr Val Pro Ser Asp Gln Asp Leu Leu Arg Cys Arg Val Leu Thr Ser Gly Ile Phe Glu Thr Lys Phe Gln Val Asp Lys Val Asn Phe His Met Phe Asp Val Gly Gly Gln Arg Asp Glu Arg Arg Lys Trp Ile Gln Cys Phe Asn Asp Val Thr Ala Ile Ile Phe Val Val Ala Ser Ser Ser Tyr Asn Met Val Ile Arg Glu Asp Asn Gln Thr Asn Arg Leu Gln Glu 795 Ala Leu Asn Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Trp Asn Asn Arg Trp Leu Arg Thr Ile Ser Val Ile Leu Phe Leu Asn Lys Gln Asp Leu Leu Ala Glu Lys 825 Val Leu Ala Gly Lys Ser Lys Ile Glu Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Phe Ala Arg Tyr Thr Thr Pro Glu Asp Ala Thr Pro Glu Pro Gly Glu Asp Pro Arg Val Thr Arg Ala Lys Tyr Phe Ile Arg Asp Glu Phe Leu Arg Ile Ser Thr Ala Ser Gly Asp Gly Arg His Tyr Cys Tyr Pro His Phe Thr

Page 67

				885					890			٠,		093				
Cys	Ala	Val	Asp 900	Thr	Glu	Asn	Ile	Arg 905	Arg	Val	Phe	Asn	Asp 910	Cys	Arg			
Asp	Ile	Ile 915	Gln	Arg	Met	His	Leu 920	Arg	Gln	Tyr	Glu	Leu 925	Leu					
<210 <210 <210 <210	L> 2>	105 23 DNA Artii	ficia	al S	equei	nce												
	1>	misc Nove			ce													
<40		105 gcc a	agcgt	tcct	gc t	cc											2	3
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	106 24 DNA Arti:	fici	al S	eque:	nce												
<22 <22 <22	1>	misc Nove																
<40 gct		106 ctg	aagc	cagt	ct t	gtg											2	4
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	107 25 DNA Arti	fici	al S	eque	nce												
	1>	misc Nove									·							
<40 gca		107 ctc	ctga	gcac	ct t	ctcc	:				-	-	-			_	. 2	.5
<21 <21	0> 1> 2> 3>	26	fici	al S	Seqeu	ince												
		misc Nove																
	0> agc	108 gctg	cago	cctç	gca g	gctgg	ıc										2	26

Page 68

<211> <212> <213>	24 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ccagtga	109 atga ctctgtccag cctg	24
<210><211><211><212><212><213>	110 24 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> cagaca	110 cttg gcagggacga ggtg	24
<212>	111 26 DNA Artficial Sequence	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> cttgtg	111 gtct actgcagcat gttccg	26
<210> <211> <212> <213>	DNA	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> catatc	112 cctc cgagtgtcca gcggc	25
<210> <211> <212> <213>	24 DNA	
<220> <221> <223>		

<400> atggat	113 cctt atcatggett cctc	24
<210> <211> <212> <213>		
<220> <221> <223>		
<400> caagaa	114 cagg totcatotaa gagotoo	27
<210> <211> <212> <213>	DNA	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ctctga	115 tgcc atctgctgga ttcctg	26
<210> <211> <212> <213>	DNA	
<220> <221> <223>	_	
<400> gtagto	116 ccact gaaagtccag tgatcc	26
<210> <211> <212> <213>	117 24 DNA Artificial Sequence	=
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> tggtgg	117 gcgat ggccaacagc gctc	24
<210> <211> <212> <213>	24	

WO 01/36471 PCT/US00/31509

	misc_feature Novel Sequence		
<400> gttgcg	118 cctt agcgacagat gacc		24
<211> <212>	119 23 DNA Artificial Sequence		
	misc_feature Novel Sequence		
<400> tcaacc	119 tgta tagcagcatc ctc		23
<210> <211> <212> <213>			
<220> <221> <223>		• 1	
<400> aaggag	120 tagc agaatggtta gcc		23
<210> <211> <212> <213>	24 DNA		
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence		
<400> gacaco	121 tgtc agcggtcgtg tgtg		24
<210> <211> <212> <213>	27 DNA		
<220> <221> <223>	misc feature Novel Sequence		
<400> ctgate	122 ggaag tagaggetgt ccatete		27

<210> <211> <212> <213>	123 24 DNA Articial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> gcgctga	123 gagcg cagaccagtg gctg	24
<210> <211> <212> <213>	124 24 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> cacggt	124 tgacg aagggcacga gctc	24
<210> <211> <212> <213>	DNA	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature .	
<400> agccat	125 tccct gccaggaagc atgg	24
<210> <211> <212> <213>	25 DNA	
<400> ccaggt	126 taggt gtgcagcaca atggc	25
<210> <211> <212> <213>	25 DNA	·
<220> <221>	misc_feature	

.1

```
<400> 127
                                                                          25
ctgttcaaca gggctggttg gcaac
<210> 128
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<221> misc feature
<223> Novel Sequence
<400> .128
                                                                          25
atcatgtcta gactcatggt gatcc
<210> 129
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Novel Sequence
<400> 129
Thr Leu Glu Ser Ile Met
<210> 130
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Novel Sequence
<400> 130
Glu Tyr Asn Leu Val
<210> 131
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Novel Sequence
<400> 131
Asp Cys Gly Leu Phe
<210> 132
```

Page 73

```
<211> 36
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Novel Sequence
<400> 132
Gly Ala Thr Cys Ala Ala Gly Cys Thr Thr Cys Cys Ala Thr Gly Gly
Cys Gly Thr Gly Cys Thr Gly Cys Cys Thr Gly Ala Gly Cys Gly Ala 20 25 30
Gly Gly Ala Gly
        35
<210>
       133
<211>
       53
<212>
      PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Novel Sequence
<400> 133
Gly Ala Thr Cys Gly Gly Ala Thr Cys Cys Thr Thr Ala Gly Ala Ala
Cys Ala Gly Gly Cys Cys Gly Cys Ala Gly Thr Cys Cys Thr Thr Cys 20 25 30
Ala Gly Gly Thr Thr Cys Ala Gly Cys Thr Gly Cys Ala Gly Gly Ala
Thr Gly Gly Thr Gly
    50
```

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 25 May 2001 (25.05.2001)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 01/36471 A3

PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. [US/US]; 6166 Nancy

Ridge Drive, San Diego, CA 92121 (US).

(51)	International Patent Classification7:	C07K 14/705.
	C12N 15/12	

60/242,343 60/243,019 20 October 2000 (20.10.2000)

US

24 October 2000 (24.10.2000)

US

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US00/31509, (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US); ARENA

(22) International Filing Date:

16 November 2000 (16.11.2000)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30)	Priority Data:	
	60/166,088	17 November 1
	60/166,099	17 November 1

"	Priority Data:		
-	60/166,088	17 November 1999 (17.11.1999)	US
	60/166,099	17 November 1999 (17.11.1999)	US
	60/166,369	17 November 1999 (17.11.1999)	US
	60/171,900	23 December 1999 (23.12.1999)	US
	60/171,901	23 December 1999 (23.12.1999)	US
	60/171,902	23 December 1999 (23.12.1999)	US
	60/181,749	11 February 2000 (11.02.2000)	US
	60/189,258	14 March 2000 (14.03.2000)	US
	60/189,259	14 March 2000 (14.03.2000)	US
	60/195,898	10 April 2000 (10.04.2000)	US
	60/195,899	10 April 2000 (10.04.2000)	US
	60/196,078	10 April 2000 (10.04.2000)	US
	60/200,419	28 April 2000 (28.04.2000)	US
	60/203,630	12 May 2000 (12.05.2000)	US
	60/210,741	12 June 2000 (12.06.2000)	US
	60/210,982	12 June 2000 (12.06.2000)	US
	60/226,760	21 August 2000 (21.08.2000)	US
	60/235,418	26 September 2000 (26.09.2000)	US
	60/235,779	26 September 2000 (26.09.2000)	US
	60/242,332	20 October 2000 (20.10.2000)	US

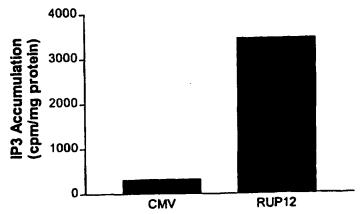
(72) Inventors; and

- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): CHEN, Ruoping [CN/US]; 5296 Timber Branch Way, San Diego, CA 92130 (US). DANG, Huong, T. [US/US]: 5352 Oak Park Drive, San Diego, CA 92105 (US). LOWITZ, Kevin, P. [US/US]; 8031 Caminito de Pizza #C, San Diego, CA 82108 (US).
- (74) Agents: MILLER, Suzanne, E. et al.: Woodcock Washburn Kurtz Mackiewicz & Norris LLP, One Liberty Place -46th Floor, Philadelphia, PA 19103 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR. TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: ENDOGENOUS AND NON-ENDOGENOUS VERSIONS OF HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

IP3 Assay in 293 Cells



(57) Abstract: The invention disclosed in this patent document relates to transmembrane receptors, more particularly to a human G protein-coupled receptor for which the endogenous ligand is unknown ("orphan GPCR receptors"), and most particularly to mutated (non-endogenous) versions of the human GPCRs for evidence of constitutive activity.

WO 01/36471 A3



Published:

- with international search report

(88) Date of publication of the international search report: 3 January 2002

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

Intel anal Application No PCT/US 00/31509

A. CLASSII IPC 7	FICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER C07K14/705 C12N15/12	• .	. 1
According to	International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classific	cation and IPC	
	SEARCHED cumentation searched (classification system followed by classificat	ion cumbale)	
IPC 7	CO7K	ion syntholisy	
	<u> </u>		
Documentat	ion searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that	such documents are included in the fields s	earched
)			
l .	ata base consulted during the international search (name of data ba		
EPO-In	ternal, EMBL, STRAND, WPI Data, EMB	ASE, CHEM ABS Data, MED	LINE, PAJ, BIOSIS
C. DOCUM	ENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT		
Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the re	levant passages	Relevant to daim No.
х	WO 98 46620 A (MILLENNIUM PHARM 22 October 1998 (1998-10-22)	INC)	1-4
	claim 1; figures 1A,,2A; example	e 8	
х	US 5 891 720 A (WOOLF ELIZABETH & 6 April 1999 (1999-04-06) Sequence No. 2 abstract	A ET AL)	1-4
		-/	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·
X Furt	her documents are tisted in the continuation of box C.	X Patent family members are listed	in annex.
	ategories of cited documents:	*T* later document published after the inte	emational filing date
"A" docum	ent defining the general state of the art which is not	or priority date and not in conflict with cited to understand the principle or the	the application but
E earlier	dered to be of particular relevance document but published on or after the international	invention "X" document of particular relevance; the c	claimed invention
filing (ent which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or	cannot be considered novel or cannot involve an inventive step when the do	ocument is taken alone
citatio	is cited to establish the publication date of another on or other special reason (as specified) sent referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or	"Y" document of particular relevance; the cannot be considered to involve an indocument is combined with one or more.	ventive step when the ore other such docu-
other	means ent published prior to the international filing date but	ments, such combination being obvior in the art.	us to a person skilled
later t	han the priority date claimed	*&* document member of the same patent Date of mailing of the international sea	
Date of the	actual completion of the international search	Date of maining of the international soci	arch report
2	28 August 2001	1 9. 09. 01	
Name and	mailing address of the ISA European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2	Authorized officer	
	NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo ni,	Meyer, W	

Inter anal Application No PCT/US 00/31509

	IBA A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
Cration of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
STADEL J M ET AL: "Orphan G protein-coupled receptors: a neglected opportunity for pioneer drug discovery" TRENDS IN PHARMACOLOGICAL SCIENCES, GB, ELSEVIER TRENDS JOURNAL, CAMBRIDGE, vol. 18, no. 11, 1 November 1997 (1997-11-01), pages 430-437, XP004099345 ISSN: 0165-6147 abstract; table 1	1-4
KJELSBERG M A ET AL: "Constitutive activation of the alphalB-adrenergic receptor by all amino acid substitutions at a single site" JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS, BALTIMORE, MD,US, vol. 267, no. 3, 25 January 1992 (1992-01-25), pages 1430-1433, XP002135768 ISSN: 0021-9258 abstract	1-4
O'DOWD B F ET AL: "DISCOVERY OF THREE NOVEL G-PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR GENES" GENOMICS, ACADEMIC PRESS, SAN DIEGO,US, vol. 47, no. 2, 15 January 1998 (1998-01-15), pages 310-313, XP000863786 ISSN: 0888-7543 abstract	1-4
WO 97 21731 A (NEW ENGLAND MEDICAL CENTER INC) 19 June 1997 (1997-06-19) page 18, line 18-26; figures 2,3	1-4
MARCHESE A ET AL: "Novel GPCRs and their endogenous ligands: expanding the boundaries of physiology and pharmacology" TRENDS IN PHARMACOLOGICAL SCIENCES, GB, ELSEVIER TRENDS JOURNAL, CAMBRIDGE, vol. 20, no. 9, 1 September 1999 (1999-09-01), pages 370-375, XP004178194 ISSN: 0165-6147	1-4
abstract 	
	protein-coupled receptors: a neglected opportunity for pioneer drug discovery" TRENDS IN PHARMACOLOGICAL SCIENCES,GB,ELSEVIER TRENDS JOURNAL, CAMBRIDGE, vol. 18, no. 11, 1 November 1997 (1997-11-01), pages 430-437, XP004099345 ISSN: 0165-6147 abstract; table 1 KJELSBERG M A ET AL: "Constitutive activation of the alphalB-adrenergic receptor by all amino acid substitutions at a single site" JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS, BALTIMORE, MD,US, vol. 267, no. 3, 25 January 1992 (1992-01-25), pages 1430-1433, XP002135768 ISSN: 0021-9258 abstract O'DOWD B F ET AL: "DISCOVERY OF THREE NOVEL G-PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR GENES" GENOMICS, ACADEMIC PRESS, SAN DIEGO,US, vol. 47, no. 2, 15 January 1998 (1998-01-15), pages 310-313, XP000863786 ISSN: 0888-7543 abstract WO 97 21731 A (NEW ENGLAND MEDICAL CENTER INC) 19 June 1997 (1997-06-19) page 18, line 18-26; figures 2,3 MARCHESE A ET AL: "Novel GPCRs and their endogenous ligands: expanding the boundaries of physiology and pharmacology" TRENDS IN PHARMACOLOGICAL SCIENCES,GB,ELSEVIER TRENDS JOURNAL, CAMBRIDGE, vol. 20, no. 9, 1 September 1999 (1999-09-01), pages 370-375, XP004178194 ISSN: 0165-6147 abstract

Inter anal Application No PCT/US 00/31509

C.(Continu	BUON) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT			
Category *		Relevant to claim No.		
Ρ,Χ	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! Accession Nr. Q9NTTO, 1 October 2000 (2000-10-01) COLLIER R.: "DJ680N.3 (G-Protein Coupled Receptors) (Fragment)" XP002168498 abstract	1-4		
Ρ,Χ	WO 00 22131 A (ARENA PHARMACEUTICALS INC ;GORE MARTIN (US); LIAW CHEN W (US); LIN) 20 April 2000 (2000-04-20) the whole document	1-4		
x	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AC008728, 4 August 1999 (1999-08-04) DOE JOINT GENOME INSTITUTE: "Sequencing of Human Chromosome 5" XP002175776 abstract	5-8		
Α	WO 98 29439 A (SULLIVAN KATHLEEN ; MERCK & CO INC (US); TAN CARINA (US)) 9 July 1998 (1998-07-09) page 57; figure 13; example 14	5-8		
E	WO 01 14577 A (SMITHKLINE BEECHAM PLC;SMITHKLINE BEECHAM CORP (US)) 1 March 2001 (2001-03-01) page 30-31; claims 1,2	5-8		
Ε.	EP 1 090 989 A (PFIZER LTD ;PFIZER (US)) 11 April 2001 (2001-04-11) Seq. Id. No. 1, 2	5-8		
X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AC008754, 4 August 1999 (1999-08-04) DOE JOINT GENOME INSTITUTE: "Homo sapiens chomosome 19 clone CTD-3023J11, complete sequence" XP002175778 abstract	9-12		
X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AQ532303, 18 May 1999 (1999-05-18) ZHAO S ET AL.: "Use of BAC End Sequences from Library RPCI-11 for Sequence-Ready Map Building" XP002175779 abstract	9-12		
	-/- -			

Inter anal Application No PCT/US 00/31509

		FC1/03 00/31509
	BELOW DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	Retevant to claim No.
Category *	Citation of document, with indication where appropriate, of the relevant passages	neevant to dain no.
P, X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AB038237, 4 May 2000 (2000-05-04) OHONO ET AL.: "Homo spiens mRNA for G proteine-coupled receptor C5L2, complete cds" XP002175947 abstract	9-12
P,X	WO 00 14229 A (ONO MITSUHARU ;KANNO KIMIYOSHI (JP); ASAHI CHEMICAL IND (JP); ISHI) 16 March 2000 (2000-03-16) page 98 -page 101; claim 4 page 103; claim 5	9-12
Ε	WO 01 36471 A (ARENA PHARMACEUTICALS INC; CHEN RUOPING (US); DANG HUONG T (US); L) 25 May 2001 (2001-05-25) Seq. Id. No. 3 (claims 5-8) Seq. Id. No. 5 (claims 9-12) Seq. Id. No. 7 (claims 13-16) Seq. Id. No. 9 (claims 17-20) Seq. Id. No. 11 (claims 17-20) Seq. Id. No. 13 (claims 25-28) Seq. Id. No. 21 (claims 41-44) Seq. Id. No. 19, 23 (claims 45-48) Seq. ID. No. 25 (claims 49-52)	5-28, 41-52
E	EP 1 094 076 A (PFIZER LTD ;PFIZER (US)) 25 April 2001 (2001-04-25) Seq. Id. No. 1	9-12
E	WO 01 31014 A (UPJOHN CO; VOGELI GABRIEL (US); WOOD LINDA S (US); MERCHANT KALPAN) 3 May 2001 (2001-05-03) Sequence No. 5	13–16
X	PATENT ABSTRACTS OF JAPAN vol. 1999, no. 09, 30 July 1999 (1999-07-30) & JP 11 098988 A (SMITHKLINE BEECHAM CORP), 13 April 1999 (1999-04-13) abstract & DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: E31720; E75225, 22 February 2001 (2001-02-22) JEFFREY L.M.D.D. AND BERGSUMA W.S.H.H.: "CDNA clone HeoAd54 encoding human seven-pass transmembrane receptor" abstract	13-16
X	US 5 955 308 A (BERGSMA DERK J ET AL) 21 September 1999 (1999-09-21) Sequence 1	13-16

Inte. .onal Application No PCT/US 00/31509

		PC1/03 00/31309		
C.(Continue	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	Relevant to claim No.		
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	незечал то сталт но.		
X	EP 0 892 051 A (SMITHKLINE BEECHAM CORP) 20 January 1999 (1999-01-20) page 20 -page 21; claim 11	13–16		
X,P	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AP000808, 3 December 1999 (1999-12-03) HATTORI M. ET AL.: "Homo sapiens 171,539 genomic of 11q13" XP002175780 abstract	17-20		
X	WO 99 32519 A (FORTIN YVES ;LEMBO PAOLA (CA); AHMAD SULTAN (CA); BANVILLE DENIS () 1 July 1999 (1999-07-01)	37-40		
A	page 48 -page 54; claims 16,20,21	17-20, 57-60		
X X	page 55 -page 56; claim 25 page 52 -page 54; claim 21	37-40 37-40		
X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC011780 , 18 October 1999 (1999-10-18) BIRREN B., LINTON L., NUSBAUM C., LANDER E.: "Homo sapiens clone RP11-15H8, 31 unordered pieces." XP002175781 abstract	21-24		
X	JP 08 245697 A (TAKEDA CHEM IND LTD) 24 September 1996 (1996-09-24) claim 4; figures 1,2	21-24		
X	WO 96 05302 A (FUJII RYO ;HOSOYA MASAKI (JP); OHGI KAZUHIRO (JP); FUKUSUMI SHOJI) 22 February 1996 (1996-02-22) page 263 -page 264; example 16	21-24		
P,X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AL355310 , 5 May 2000 (2000-05-05) WALLIS, J: "Human DNA sequence from clone RP5-1160K1" XP002175782 abstract	21-24		
X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AQ001459, ADAMS M.D. ET AL.: "CIT-HSP-2286K19.TF CIT-HSP Homo sapiens genomic clone 2286K19, genomic survey sequence" XP002175783 abstract	25–28		
A	EP 0 878 542 A (SMITHKLINE BEECHAM CORP) 18 November 1998 (1998-11-18) page 18 -page 19; claim 1	25-28		
	-/			

Inter onal Application No PCT/US 00/31509

Catemania	otion) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Category •	Gitation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	riciorani io daniirio.
P,X	HEISE CHRISTOPHER E ET AL: "Characterization of the human cysteinyl leukotriene 2 receptor." JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 275, no. 39, 29 September 2000 (2000-09-29), pages 30531-30536, XP002175775 ISSN: 0021-9258 the whole document & DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AF254664, HEISE C.E. ET AL.: "Homo sapiens cysteinyl leukotriene receptor CYSLT2 gene, complete cds." abstract	25-28
A	US 5 861 309 A (WEINSHANK RICHARD L ET AL) 19 January 1999 (1999-01-19) Sequence 1	29-32
E	WO 01 09184 A (DELEERSNIJDER WILLY ;NYS GUY (BE); ZHANG FAN (BE); SOLVAY PHARMACE) 8 February 2001 (2001-02-08) Sequence 1 page 6 -page 7; claims 1,15	29–32
P,X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! ACO16468, 1 December 1999 (1999-12-01) BIRREN B. ET AL. : " Homo sapiens clone RP11-14N15" XP002175784 abstract	29-32
A	WO 99 48921 A (ORGANON NV ;SPEK PETRUS JOHANNES V D (NL); UNIV LELAND STANFORD JU) 30 September 1999 (1999-09-30) claims 2,4; figure 4	33–36
Ρ,Χ	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AL136106, 7 January 2000 (2000-01-07) BURTON J: "Human DNA sequence from clone RP11-15909" XP002175785 abstract	33-36
X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: ACO08547, OE JOINT GENOME INSTITUTE STANFORD HUMAN GENOME CENTER.: "Homo sapiens chromosome 5 clone CTC-502M5, complete sequence." XP002175786 abstract -/	41-44

Inte. onal Application No PCT/US 00/31509

A 10		701/03 00/31309		
	nation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	Relevant to claim No.		
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Perevant to claim No.		
A	WO 99 06552 A (GENSET SA ;LACROIX BRUNO (FR); DUCLERT AYMERIC (FR); DUMAS MILNE E) 11 February 1999 (1999-02-11) SEQ ID NO: 95	41-44		
A	EP 0 612 845 A (AMERICAN CYANAMID CO) 31 August 1994 (1994-08-31) claim 2; figure 9	49–52		
A	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AL065769, 29 May 1999 (1999-05-29) GEMPSCPÜE: "Drosophila melanogaster genome survey sequence TET3 end of BAC # BACR08K10 of RPCI-98 library from Drosophila melanogaster (fruit fly)" XP002175910 abstract	49-52		
Ρ,Χ	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: All61458, 16 April 2000 (2000-04-16) BURTON J. ET AL.: "Human DNA sequence from clone RP11-163L4" XP002175911 abstract	49–52		
A	BOYER JOSE L ET AL: "Molecular cloning and expression of an avian G protein-coupled P2Y receptor." MOLECULAR PHARMACOLOGY, vol. 52, no. 6, December 1997 (1997-12), pages 928-934, XP002175907 ISSN: 0026-895X the whole document	53-56		
P,X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AC026756, 24 April 2000 (2000-04-24) ABOLA A.P. ET AL.: "omo sapiens chromosome 13 clone RP11-286P8, complete sequence" XP002175912 abstract	53-56		
P,X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC ACO27026, 27 April 2000 (2000-04-27) BIRREN B. ET AL.: "Homo sapiens chromosome 11, clone RP11-589F4" XP002175913 abstract	57-60		
E	WO 01 16159 A (SMITHKLINE BEECHAM CORP) 8 March 2001 (2001-03-08) page 30; claim 1	57-60		

Inte .onal Application No PCT/US 00/31509

		PC1/US 00/31509	
	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT		
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.	
X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AC007104, 23 April 1999 (1999-04-23) STONE ET AL.: "Homo sapiens chomosome 4, 16 unordered pieces" XP002175914 abstract	61-64	
E	WO 01 12673 A (MERCK PATENT GMBH ;DUECKER KLAUS (DE)) 22 February 2001 (2001-02-22) Sequence 1, 2 page 39; claim 3	61-64	
X	JP 11 032770 A (ASAHI CHEM IND CO LTD) 9 February 1999 (1999-02-09) page 19; claim 7	65-68	
X	WO 98 56820 A (ELSHOURBAGY NABIL A ;SMITHKLINE BEECHAM CORP (US); LI XIAOTONG (US) 17 December 1998 (1998-12-17)	69-72	
A	page 30 -page 31; claims 1,2 the whole document	45-48	
X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: ACO10984, 29 September 1999 (1999-09-29) WATERSON R.H.: "Homo sapiens chromosome 2 clone RP11-510C1" XP002175915 abstract	73–76	
A	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC 008892, 15 July 1998 (1998-07-15) WEINSHANK R. H.: "5-Hydroxytryptamine 1B Receptor(-HT-1B) (Serotonin Receptor)" XP002175948 abstract	73-76	
X	MAHAIRAS GREGORY G ET AL: "Sequence-tagged connectors: A sequence approach to mapping and scanning the human genome." PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES, vol. 96, no. 17, 17 August 1999 (1999-08-17), pages 9739-9744, XP002175909 Aug. 17, 1999 ISSN: 0027-8424 the whole document	77-80	
E	WO 01 07606 A (SMITHKLINE BEECHAM PLC) 1 February 2001 (2001-02-01) Sequence 2 page 31; claim 4	77-80	
	_/		

Inte ional Application No
PCT/US 00/31509

	ion) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	,
Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
P,X	WO 00 49046 A (TERAO YASUKO ;WATANABE TAKUYA (JP); SHINTANI YASUSHI (JP); TAKEDA) 24 August 2000 (2000-08-24) claim 5; figure 1	77-80
į		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	*	
į		
	·	
ľ		

Incinational application No. PCT/US 00/31509

Box I Observations where certain claims were f und unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first short)	
This International Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:	
Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Claims Nos.: because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:	
Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).	
Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)	
This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:	
see additional sheet	
1. X As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.	
2. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.	
3. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:	
4. No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:	
Remark on Protest The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest. X No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.	

This International Searching Authority found multiple (groups of) inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. Claims: 1-4

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.2, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.1, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

2. Claims: 5-8

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.4, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.3, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

3. Claims: 9-12

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.6, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.5, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

4. Claims: 13-16

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.8, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.7, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

5. Claims: 17-20

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.10, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.9, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

6. Claims: 21-24

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.12, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version SEQ ID.84, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.11, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

7. Claims: 25-28

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.14, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version SEQ.ID. 88, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.13, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

8. Claims: 29-32

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.16, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version SEQ.ID.92, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.15, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

9. Claims: 33-36

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.18, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.17, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

10. Claims: 37-40

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.20, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.19, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

11. Claims: 41-44

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.22, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.21, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

12. Claims: 45-48

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.24, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.23, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

13. Claims: 49-52

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.26, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.25, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

14. Claims: 53-56

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.28, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.27, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

15. Claims: 57-60

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.30, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.29, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

16. Claims: 61-64

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.32, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.96, a plasmid comprising said SEQ.ID 95, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

17. Claims: 65-68

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.34, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.33, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

18. Claims: 69-72

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.36, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.35, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

19. Claims: 73-76

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.38, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.37, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

20. Claims: 77-80

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.40, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.39, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

Information on patent family members

Inte onal Application No

				PC1/U	5 00/31509
Patent document cited in search repor	rt	Publication date		Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 9846620	A	22-10-1998	US AU EP	5891720 A 6973698 A 1007536 A	06-04-1999 11-11-1998 14-06-2000
US 5891720	A	06-04-1999	AU EP WO	6973698 A 1007536 A 9846620 A	11-11-1998 14-06-2000 22-10-1998
WO 9721731	A	19-06-1997	US AU AU CA EP JP 2	5750353 A 715611 B 1334397 A 2239293 A 0869975 A 2000510324 T	12-05-1998 03-02-2000 03-07-1997 19-06-1998 14-10-1998
WO 0022131	A	20-04-2000	AU AU EP WO WO AU WO	6299199 A 6430799 A 1121431 A 0021987 A 0022129 A 3790400 A 0031258 A	01-05-2000 01-05-2000 08-08-2001 20-04-2000 20-04-2000 13-06-2000 02-06-2000
WO 9829439	Α΄	09-07-1998	EP EP EP WO WO	0948529 A 0948532 A 0960125 A 9829440 A 9829441 A	13-10-1999 13-10-1999 01-12-1999 09-07-1998 09-07-1998
WO 0114577	Α	01-03-2001	NONE		
EP 1090989	Α	11-04-2001	NONE		
WO 0014229	Α	16-03-2000	AU EP	5449099 A 1111049 A	27-03-2000 27-06-2001
WO 0136471	- A	25-05-2001	NONE		
EP 1094076	Α	25-04-2001	NONE		
WO 0131014	A	03-05-2001	NONE		
JP 11098988	A	13-04-1999	US EP	5955308 A 0892051 A	21-09-1999 20-01-1999
US 5955308	A	21-09-1999	EP JP	0892051 A 11098988 A	20-01-1999 13-04-1999
EP 0892051	Α	20-01-1999	US JP	5955308 A 11098988 A	21-09-1999 13-04-1999
WO 9932519	A	01-07-1999	AU BR CN EP NO PL TR 2	1990499 A 9814335 A 1284966 T 1051434 A 20003221 A 341524 A	12-07-1999 10-10-2000 21-02-2001 15-11-2000 10-08-2000 23-04-2001 21-11-2000

Information on patent family members

Inti .ional Application No PCT/US 00/31509

Patent document cited in search report			Publication date	Patent far member		Publication date
JP	08245697	A	24-09-1996	NONE		
	9605302	Α	22-02-1996	AU 442	6296 A	07-03-1996
NO	9003302	^	22 02 1330		5768 A	22-02-1996
					4575 A	05-11-1997
					0268 A	07-01-1997
	1				4139 A	05-09-2000
EP	0878542	Α	18-11-1998	CA 223	317 _/ 40 A	22-10-1998
				CA 223	14399 A	22-10-1998
				EP 087	'4047 A	28-10-1998
				JP 1103	32784 A	09-02-1999
				US 620	0775 B	13-03-2001
US	5861309	Α	19-01-1999		.8197 B	06-04-2000
					20797 A	29-01-1998
					7968 B	15-05-1997
					5693 A	26-04-1994
				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	5182 A	14-04-1994
					3014 T	10-10-1996
					3291 A	27-12-2000
					3292 A	27-12-2000 19-07-1995
		,			33014 A 35247 T	01-06-1996
					0067 T	31-01-1996
					5044 T	04-06-1996
					18040 A	14-04-1994
	•				3705 A	04-07-2000
					6753 A	17-09-1996
					4381 A	03-02-1998
					6518 A	05-12-2000
WO	0109184	Α	08-02-2001	AU 598	35800 A	19-02-2001
WO	9948921	Α	30-09-1999	EP 106	66324 A	10-01-2001
WO	9906552	Α.	11-02-1999		2029 B	24-04-2001
					5598 A	22-02-1999
				EP 100	0150 A	17-05-2000
EP	0612845	Α	31-08-1994		10494 A	01-09-1994
					5889 A	11-04-1995
					8556 B	10-07-2001
				US 622	25080 B	01-05-2001
WO	0116159	A	08-03-2001	NONE		
WO	0112673	Α	22-02-2001	NONE		
JP	11032770	A	09-02-1999	NONE		
WO	9856820	A	17-12-1998		66098 A 07563 A	30-12-1998 14-06-2000
WO	0107606	Α	01-02-2001	NONE		
WO	0049046	A	24-08-2000	AU 257 JP 200101	73900 A 7186 A	04-09-2000 23-01-2001